



Presented to the
Library
of
The Genealogical Society
of
The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints
by
Rachel Higginbotham

0164940

ANCESTORS and DESCENDANTS
of
JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM
of
NOXUBEE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

e

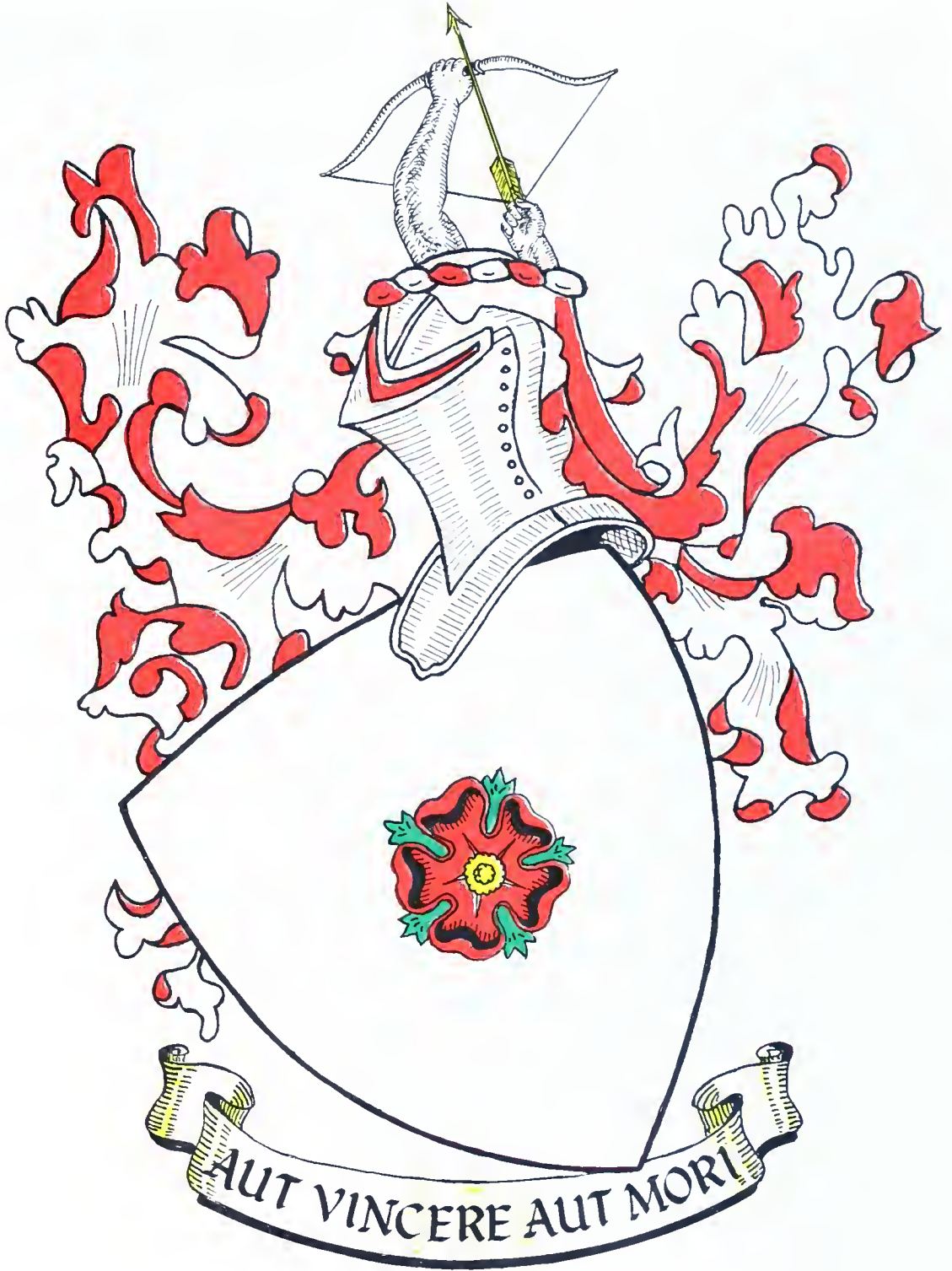
GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

DATE MICROFILM
5-22-75
ITEM ON ROLL
8
CAMERA NO.
5217
CATALOGUE NO.
XL1B7-102 #1139

Researched and compiled
by
Mrs. James Higginbotham

Printed in the
United States of America

1977



CONTENTS

	Page
DEDICATION	1
FOREWARD	2
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	3
EXPLANATORY NOTES	4
THE MAGNA CARTA	5
DESCENT FROM THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE	6
THE FAMILY OF HIGGINBOTHAM	9
JOHN HIGGINBOTHAM, IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR	25
BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM	28
BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, JR.	34
BENJAMIN GRAVES HIGGINBOTHAM	50
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES HIGGINBOTHAM	
5-1 BENJAMIN TOLIVER HIGGINBOTHAM	66
5-2 JOHN LAWLESS HIGGINBOTHAM	70
5-3 MARY GATEWOOD HIGGINBOTHAM	70
5-4 HARRIET ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM	70
5-5 SARAH ANN HIGGINBOTHAM	70
5-6 JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM	71
5-7 RICHARD WYLIE HIGGINBOTHAM	71
5-8 TABITHA R. HIGGINBOTHAM	71

JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM AND HIS DESCENDENTS	72
6-1 BENJAMIN WILEY HIGGINBOTHAM	81
6-2 ISSAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM	82
6-3 MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM	106
6-4 COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM	107
6-5 GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM	128
6-6 ANDREW JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM	150
6-7 JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM	151
INDEX	164

DEDICATION

Dedicated to those in the past who
have contributed something of value
to this record and to those who will
honor it in the future.

"Tell ye of this to your children, and
let your children tell their children,
and their children to another generation."

Joel, Chapter I

FOREWARD

When I started to work on this genealogical collection, more than ten years ago, there was no thought of making it into a book but only to trace the line of descent of my husband's great-grandfather, James Larkin Higginbotham. The data I collected was for my own satisfaction and pleasure. It wasn't long before others, learning of the material, urged that it be put into book form. This I have done and it is hoped that it will be read with interest and pride.

Collecting genealogical information is a most difficult task. Inquiries meet various fates. Some letters never reached the right address, some were ignored, others filed for attention later and then forgotten, some were not returned properly answered and then there were descendants that I was never able to locate.

On the subject of slighting someone, you will notice some relatives do not have as much data written about them as others and some have nothing. I have tried to secure information on all the descendants of James Larkin Higginbotham, but have failed to do so.

Every reasonable effort has been made to avoid errors. Some may have erred without intentionally doing so in sending data, or names and dates may have been misread, misspelled or mistyped. If errors occur, and I am sure they have, I ask indulgence and suggest that corrections be entered "to keep the record straight."

The interest I have taken in and the pleasure I have derived from the preparation of these records have more than repaid me for the effort I have devoted to it. This project has been one of the most enjoyable and satisfying experiences of my life.

Rachel Hollingsworth Higginbotham

"To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a source; A tree without a root."

A Chinese Proverb

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I owe sincere gratitude to many individuals: relatives, friends, and public officials for their interest, encouragement, and assistance in making this record possible. I cannot list all of them individually, but I wish to express my appreciation to all who have helped me, and I am deeply grateful for even the smallest contribution that has been made.

I especially wish to name Mrs. C. C. Chambliss, "Maggie," to all those that knew and loved her. Without her help I would never have been able to collect as much data on James Larkin Higginbotham and his descendents as I have.

I also wish to name Mr. E. A. Limmer of Houston, Texas. It was his interest and help that made it possible for me to start on this manuscript. He also furnished the material on Benjamin Toliver Higginbotham and his descendants.

Catherine Foote Moyer, a noted genealogist, compiled the data for "The Descent From the Emperor Charlemagne" through generation 35. I supplied the data for generations 36 to 42. This material was printed in the magazine, "The Augustan Society Information Bulletin," Volume 10, Number 1, January, 1967.

Catherine Foote Moyer also did the charting for the Magna Carta Sureties. Descendants of James Larkin Higginbotham may claim descent from the Emperor Charlemagne and the Magna Carta Sureties listed.

"People will not look forward to posterity
who never look backward to their ancestors."

Edmund Burke

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The arrangement of this genealogy is in two sections. The first part of the book is on the early English and American family of Higginbotham. On the American family I have carried down the lineal descent from the Immigrant Ancestor, John Higginbotham of Virginia, to James Larkin Higginbotham of Noxubee County, Mississippi. Also will be found material on the brothers and sisters of James Larkin Higginbotham.

In the second section will be found a separate chapter on each of the children of James Larkin Higginbotham. Primarily this material is a compilation of facts: names, dates, and places. Most of these family records were collected through correspondence with the families involved.

Reference to source material used will be found following the statement made. All the reference books listed in this manuscript will be found either in the libraries of historical and genealogical societies or in the libraries of all the large American cities.

Source material was consulted such as: federal census records, county and state records such as birth, death, marriage, wills and deeds, military and pension records, land grants, bounty land warrants, the Macon Beacon newspaper, tombstone inscriptions, and family Bibles.

The two numbers with a dash between, appearing in front of a name, stand for the generation from the Immigrant Ancestor and the children in order of their birth; i.e., 5-6 James Larkin Higginbotham, 5th generation from John Higginbotham, the Immigrant Ancestor, and the 6th child of Benjamin Graves Higginbotham. Each generation is indented further in from the left margin of the page.

Following is the key to the abbreviations used in the book.

b. born; ca. or circa about; Co. County;
d. died; m. married; Ms. Mississippi;
Viz. namely

"He that careth not from whence he came,
careth little whither he goeth."

Daniel Webster

THE MAGNA CARTA

On June 15, 1215, the barons of England, the yeomen of the countryside and the burghers of the cities formed an army to defy King John and his 60,000 mercenaries who had been ravaging the country.

Organized by Stephen Langton, a Roman Cardinal holding the high office of Archbishop of Canterbury, the army camped in a meadow called Runnymede, close to present day London. Here they met King John to demand of him that he sign a charter we know as the Magna Carta.

This world famous charter was the first major breakthrough in the age old battle for human rights.

Queen Elizabeth II has referred to it as "the cornerstone of our liberties."

John Adams, second president of the United States, cited the Magna Carta in justifying the revolt of the English Colonists against George III.

The rights and freedoms in the Charter were not fully realized for centuries but they laid the foundation that made possible two other Charters, the Petition of Rights in 1628 and the Declaration of Rights in 1688.

The original Magna Carta was altered several times to deal with fast changing conditions, but without loss of the rights and freedoms embodied in the King John version of 1215. The final document was signed in 1225 by Henry III and confirmed by Edward I in 1297.

Of the original 25 signers of the Magna Carta the descendants of James Larkin Higginbotham may claim the following:

1. William d'Albini, lord of Belvoir Castle.
2. Hugh Bigod, the Earl of Norfolk's heir.
3. Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk.
4. Gilbert de Clare, the Earl of Hertford's heir.
5. Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford.
6. John Fitzrobert, lord of Warkworth Castle.
7. John de Lacie, lord of Halton Castle.
8. Saire de Quincey, Earl of Winchester.
9. Robert de Roos, lord of Hamlake Castle.

(National Society Daughters of the Barons of Runnymede, by Talmadge. Royal Ancestors of the Magna Charta Barons, by Carr P. Collins. The Magna Charta Sureties, by Adams and Weiss. Living Descendants of Blood Royal, by Count d' Angerville.)

DESCENT FROM THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE

1. Emperor Charlemagne and Hildegard.
2. Emperor Louis I and 2nd Judith of Bavaria.
3. Lady Adelheid, m. Robert Fortis, Count of Anjou, Blois, d. 866.
4. Robert I, King of France, d. 923, m. Beatrice of Vermandois.
5. Hugh the Great (Hugh Magnus), Duke and Marquis of France, d. 956, m. Hedwig of Henry I, German King.
6. Hugh Capet, King of France, d. 996, m. Adelaide of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
7. Robert II, King of France, d. 1031, m. 3rd, Constance of William, Count of Blois, d. 1034.
8. Robert the Old, Duke of Burgundy, d. 1075, m. Eleanor of Seomur en Auxois.
9. Aldegrade of Burgundy, m. 3rd William VI, Count of Pon-thieu, d. 1086.
10. William VII, Duke of Aquitaine, d. 1127, Maud of Toulouse of William IV of Toulouse.
11. William VIII, Duke of Aquitaine, d. 1137, m. 1st Eleanor of Chastellerault of Almeric I.
12. Eleanor of Aquitaine, 1123-1204, m. 2nd 1152, Henry II, King of England, d. 1189.
13. Eleanor of England, d. 1204, m. 1169, Alfonso VIII, King of Castile, d. 1214.
14. Berengaria of Castile, d. 1244, m. 2nd Alfonzo IX, King of Leon, d. 1229.
15. Fernando III the Saint, K. of Castile and Leon, d. 1253, m. 2nd 1237, Joan de Dammartin, d. 1279.
16. Eleanor of Castile, d. 1290, m. 1254, Edward I, King of England, 1239-1307.
17. Joan Plantagenet of Acre, 1272-1307, m. 1290, Sir Gilbert de Clare, Kt., 1243-1299, Earl of Clare and Hereford.
18. Margaret de Clare, 1292-1342, m. 2nd 1317, Hugh de Audley, d. 1347, Lord Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester.
19. Margaret de Audley, only daughter, d. 1349, m. ca. 1336, Sir Ralph de Stafford, K.G. Earl of Stafford. At Crecy.
20. Catherine de Stafford, m. ca. 1361, as his 1st John de Sutton, Lord Dudley, of John Sutton II, Lord Dudley of Dudley Castle, Stafford.
21. Sir John Sutton IV, Baron Dudley of Dudley Castle.
22. Sir John Sutton V, Baron Dudley of Dudley Castle, 1379-1407, m. Constance Blount, d. 1432, of Sir Walter Blount of Barton.

23. Sir John Sutton VI, K.G., 1400-1487, Baron Dudley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1428, M.P. m. after 1422, Elizabeth Berkley of Sir John of Beverstone.
24. Sir Edmund Sutton, Lord Dudley, d. after 1483 - before 1487, m. 2nd Mathilda Clifford, of Thomas, 8th Lord Clifford.
25. Thomas Sutton, d. 1530, m. Grace Threkeld, daughter of Launcelot Threkeld, Esq., of Yeanwith.
26. Richard Sutton of Yeanwith assumed name of Dudley, d. 1593, m. Dorothy Sanford of Edward Sanford of Asham.
27. John Dudley, New-Castle-on-Tyne, m. Bridget Carre of William Carre.
28. Sir Robert Dudley, Kt., Mayor of Newcastle, Kt., m. Anne Wood of Christopher Wood.
29. Robert Dudley of Bristol, m. (sister of Edward and Robert Green).
30. Edward Dudley of Bristol, d. 1655, to Virginia ca. 1637, m. Elizabeth Pritchard, d. 1691, daughter of Mrs. Hester Pritchard, Bristol.
31. Colonel Richard Dudley of Gloucester Co., Virginia, d. ca. 1687, m. Mary Sewell (Seawell).
32. Richard Dudley, 2nd son, m. Elizabeth Stephens of John Stephens.
33. Richard Dudley of South Farnham, Essex Co., Virginia, Will 1716, m. Elizabeth.
34. Dorothy Dudley, ca. 1695-1751, m. ca. August 12, 1714, Henry Gatewood, 1692-1777, son of John Gatewood, Immigrant.
35. Larkin Gatewood, ca. 1730/35, d. 1805, Elbert Co., Georgia, m. ca. 1755, Catherine Penn of Spotsylvania Co., Virginia of Joseph and Mary Taylor Penn.

See The Complete Peerage, by G. E. Cokayne, Volumes 1,4,5--
 The Barons of Dudley, by H. S. Grazebrook--William Salt
 Archaeological Society, Volume 9--Burke's Peerage--Adlard--
 Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volumes 22,23, and 25--Tyler's
 Quarterly, Volume 15, page 176.

36. Mary Gatewood, b. ca. 1760, Amherst Co., Virginia, d. before 1809, m. 1-21-1782, Benjamin Higginbotham in Amherst Co., Virginia, son of Benjamin Higginbotham and Elizabeth Graves, b. ca. 1762, Amherst Co., Virginia. Will dates 5-20-1809, Elbert Co., Georgia, probated 9-3-1810.
37. Benjamin Graves Higginbotham, b. 2-17-1788, Elbert Co., Georgia, d. 4-23-1862, Noxubee Co., Mississippi, m. 1-2-1812, Elbert Co., Georgia, Mary Foster Lawless, b. 11-24-1795, Elbert Co., Georgia, d. 1874/77, Noxubee Co., Miss., daughter of John and Tabitha Rowzey Lawless.
38. James Larkin Higginbotham, b. 10-10-1828, Alabama, d. 5-31-1913, Noxubee Co., Miss., m. 5-19-1850, Noxubee Co., Miss., Margaret Elizabeth Thomas, b. 5-14-1829, Georgia, d. 10-21-1898, Noxubee Co., Miss., daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Thomas.

39. George Washington Higginbotham, b. 2-9-1861, Noxubee Co., Miss., d. 6-30-1937, Clay Co., Miss., m. 12-13-1884, Noxubee Co., Miss., Louise Caroline Morris, b. 5-30-1866, Noxubee Co., Miss., d. 7-19-50, Clay Co., Miss., daughter of Sion Marion Morris and Emily Beavers.
40. James Marion Higginbotham, b. 10-19-1889, Winston Co., Miss., d. 3-14-1965, Los Angeles, California, m. 5-23-1909, Clay Co., Miss., Georgia Anna Daves, b. 8-19-1888, Choctaw Co., Miss., d. 9-23-1965, Los Angeles, California, daughter of James Emmaziah Daves and Nancy Jane Boyd.
41. James Marion Higginbotham, Jr., b. 3-31-1910, Clay Co., Miss., m. 6-19-1931, Los Angeles, California, Rachel Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. 12-2-11, Los Angeles, California, daughter of George Hollingsworth and Florence Carolyn Jones.
42. Lorene Ann Higginbotham Luper.
Marilyn Rae Higginbotham Salter.
James Douglas Higginbotham.
Christine Lynn Higginbotham Hauser.

THE FAMILY OF HIGGINBOTHAM

The Coat of Arms of the English family of Higginbotham is described in heraldic terms as follows:

ARMS "Argent, A rose gules, barbed vert. seeded or."

CREST "A dexter and sinister arm discharging an arrow from a bow, all proper."

MOTTO "Autvincere Aut Mori."

When translated, the Coat of Arms is described as follows:

ARMS A red rose with five green leaves between the petals. Seeds of gold in the center, all on a silver shield.

CREST A right hand and left arm discharging an arrow from a bow all in natural color.

MOTTO By aim and by effort.

(The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, by Edmund Burke. Fairbanks Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. Glossary of Terms Used in Heraldry, by Henry Cough and James Parker.)

The surname of Higginbotham is generally believed to be derived from the residence of its first bearers in the neighborhood of Marple and Macclesfield in East Cheshire, England. It is generally agreed that the name was first given to the bottom, or hollow depression in the land, where Higgin or Hickin resided. (A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, by Charles W. Bradsley.)

Some historians, however, maintain that the name is of German origin and a corruption of the name Icken-baum, meaning an Oak tree. (English Magazine, Notes and Queries, 2nd Series, 1856, Volume 1, pages 269 and 417.)

In ancient English and early American records the name appears in the various spellings of Higenbotham, Hickenbotham, Hickinbottom, Hickinbotham, Higginbottom, Higinbotham, Higginbotham,

and innumerable others. Of the ones mentioned, the last is the spelling most often used in America. (A Dictionary of British Surnames, by P. H. Reaney.)

In the American records of John Higginbotham, the progenitor, there appears a double "g" in the spelling of the name. The records of John Higinbotham in Barbados employ a single "g" in the spelling of Higinbotham. Actually there was no standardized spelling in the 18th century. Proper names were subjected to variations in spelling.

In the sixteenth century the name Higginbotham, and variants of the name, was found in several counties of England, especially in Lancashire and Cheshire. Early records of the family include those of Ottywell Higginbotham about 1522; those of Nicholas Heginbotham of Marple, in Cheshire about 1579 and Alice Higginbotham of Marple in 1595. The parish registers of Stockport, Cheshire, England contains 88 references to Higginbothams between the years 1584 and 1620. (William and Mary Quarterly, first series, Volume 26, page 205.)

Among a list of freeholders of Cheshire in 1662 and owners of land in Marple is found the name of Andrew Hegginbotham. Then in 1672 the names of Ottiwell Heginbothome, Oliver Heginbotham and Robert Heginbotham are found. (Henry Heginbotham, Stockport: Ancient and Modern, Volume 2, pages 301, 395.)

Members of the Cheshire branch of the Higginbotham family settled at an early date in Barbados, British West Indies. Among the probate acts of the Prerogative Court of Chancery in London, England was found a will of Otwell Higginbotham, dated 17 September 1649, Barbados, being bound in a voyage for England, in which he made bequests to "my father Oliver Higginbotham and Anne my mother," son William Higginbotham; daughter Anne Higginbotham; brothers William, John and Oliver Higginbotham; "to my cosen Captain John Higginbotham in the Barbados," and to cosens John, Joan, Martha, Alice, Sara, Priscilla and Mary, children of Captain John Higginbotham.

Nicholas Higginbotham of Cheshire, England and Captain John Higginbotham of Barbados, are named as executors of the will which was proved in England, 30 January 1651-52. (William and Mary Quarterly, Volume 26, pages 205, 206.)

Captain John Higginbotham, just named in the previous will, is the son of Anthony Higginbotham of Cheshire, England and the grandson of Nicholas Higginbotham, of Cheshire. (Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, page 290.)

Captain John Higginbotham is mentioned in "A List of names of the inhabitants of Barbados in the year 1638, who then possessed more than ten acres of land." (Memoirs of the First Settlement of Barbados, 1743.)

In a list of "Gentlemen of the country," (Barbados) about the year 1666, is found mentioned: "Lieutenant Colonel Higginbottom, Lieutenant Colonel Richard Bayley and Major William Bates, stout men and fitt for Command." (B.P.R.O. Colonial Papers, Volume 20.)

Captain John Higginbotham, Lieutenant Colonel in his will, lived in the Parish of Saint Philip, Island of Barbados, British West Indies. He was a wealthy and influential planter. His will was dated 13 October 1673 and entered for probate in the Barbados, 27 November 1673. (Barbados Wills, Parish of Saint Philip, Volume 9, page 23. The Higginbotham Family, by William M. Sweeny, pages 3 to 8.)

The will of Lieut.-Colonel John Higginbotham, Sr.

In the Name of God Amen I John Higinbotham of the Island of Barbados and parish of St. Philip Senr being but feeble and weak in body but God be praised of Sound and perfect memory do make this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other and former wills whatsoever proceeding This nineteenth day of September one thousand Six hundred Seventy and two as followeth viz.

Imprimiss I bequeath my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my maker and Redeemer And my body to the earth from whence it came to be decently interred by my wife and children and what estate God hath lent me reall and personall I dispose there of as followeth.

Imprimiss I Give and bequeath unto my Son Capt. John Higinbotham Two thousand pounds of Muscavada Sugar as an addition to such portion I have already given unto him and his heirs forever as stated and Settled him in being about Seventy acres of land in and about the and out parks where of he is already possessed but my Debts being greate and my wife be left to pay same and all Legacys by this my Will bequeathed after my decease I cannot give my said son any more Lands but if his mother my wife Survive to pay all my just debts and Legacies and portions to all the rest of our children and he be dutiful and obedient son unto her she may according to her ability add if she please unto his portion hereby

given him it being in that particular left by me to will and pleasure I also acquitt him and his heirs of all account whatsoever proceedings the day in which I sold unto him and left Samuel Turney the Work and about sixty acres of land therewith either for his Voyage unto Jamaica and New England and charge thereof or any other thing he doing the like unto my executrix and her heirs and assigns and I also give him sixty feet Square of my Land on Carlisle Bay between Mrs. Griffins house and the sea side to him and his heirs for ever.

Item: I give unto Charles Higinbotham my Grandson One thousand pounds of Sugar and to his two sisters namely Jane and Millicent five hundred pounds of Sugar each with said three Sumes are to be paid them respectively at the age of fifteen years if they Survive till that age to receive the Same.

Item: I give unto my daughter Joane Waitte two thousand pounds of Sugar to be paid unto her within fourteen months after my decease and to her four children namely Thomas Gibbs, John Gibbs, Higinbotham Gibbs and Jane Gibbs one thousand pounds of Sugar each to be paid them at their Age respectively of Twenty and one years the two sons but the two daughters at the age of fifteen years of age if they live severally to receive the same And I do quit claime unto my said daughter Jane Waite and her heirs of all the plantation whereon she now lives being fifty and odd acres which was near before this alienated to her deceased husband and Thos. Gibbs now herself she giving equall portions unto her fore-named four children or the Survivors of them when they come to twenty and one years respectively only I desire that Thomas Gibbs her eldest son may have to his portion the sume of four thousand pounds of Sugar more than any of her three younger children aforesaid.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Knightly Three thousand pounds of Sugar to be paid her two years after my decease and I give unto her three children namely Shedon Knightly, John Knightly and Martha Knightly all that my plantation in the Thicketts where on their mother and they now live Containing about Twenty and five acres together with all the houseing thereon built with all other profits & advantages thereunto belonging or any way appertaining to be equally divided between them three children or the Survivor of them when the eldest Son namely Shedon Knightly attains to the age of twenty and one years and I also give all the negroes that are at present on the said plantation namely Sampon and his wife Mingo, Wenbar and his child and Pesor unto my said three Grandchildren to be equally divided in the Same manner and at the same time that the

said plantation & appertenances are to be divided amongst them--But it is my will that my said daughter Martha Knightly shall have the sole management and improvement of my said estate namely the plantation and negroes in the meantime for her and her said childrens Livelyhood and maintenance and not other wise or Six thousand pounds of Suger a piece at the discretion of my executors.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter May Townsend wife of Lieut. Richard Townsend the Sume of two thousand pounds of Sugar to be paid unto her two years next after my decease if she live so long to receive the same and to her said husband five hundred pounds of Sugar to be paid to him fifteen months next after my decease and I also give unto my three [grand]children namely Thomas Townsend, Alice Townsend and Jno Townsend five hundred pounds of Sugar each to be paid them respectively at their ages of fifteen years if they live to those ages to receive the same and I also give to the child where with my said Daughter Mary Townsend now goeth the sum of five hundred pounds of Sugar if it live to twelve years of age to receive the same whether it please God it be a son or daughter.

Item: I give unto Nicholas Buckerfield late husband of my deceased God daughter Alice the sum of two hundred pounds of Sugar And I give to his two sons my Grandchildren namely Nicholas and Higinbotham Buckerfield one thousand pounds of Sugar each to be paid them at twelve years of age respectively if they live to the said age Severally to receive the same.

Item: I give & bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Higinbotham and her heirs forever fourteen acres of my land next adjoining unto Mr. Francis Detheckshire and from Exors long gulley Square over to Dr. Thomas Parkins live with this proviso only that all such crops of Vingar cane corn or any provisions that shall be growing or being thereon at the time of my decease. My wife her mother shall have and enjoy the full half part of all crop or crops for one Cropp and Sarah the other also I give her one negro woman called New Judy and one negro wench Ocain and one girl called Black Jane unto her that I formerly gave her one good twined bedsted of Fully tree and Cedar Tester and the sum of four thousand pounds of Muscavado Sugar to be paid unto her by one thousand pounds thereof yearly during the said four years provided my said daughter survive after my decease to be posest in and of the said land, negroes and the rest bequeath her hereby also it is my will that my said daughter Sarah shall have decent

maintenance of clothing diett and Lodging out of my whole estate for the space of one year next after my decease being obedient and dutefull unto her Mother.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Pricilla Long the sum of three thousand pounds of Sugar to be paid unto her by one thousand there of yearly and I give unto her two daughters (viz) Merandila Clenen and Millicent Clenen four hundred pounds of Sugar each when they come respectively to the age of eighteen years.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Jane Beleffe The sum of one thousand pounds of sugar to be paid her when she comes to the age of Twenty and one years if she lives to that age to receive the same And it is my will that she shall have her maintenance and breeding in the meantime or till the day of her marriage if it shall happen before the said time and not be charged for the same or what charge is already past or charged for if my wife her Grandmother my executrix find her dutiful and obedient unto her and deserving thereof or otherwise if her Grandmother see fitt she may charge her therewith But it is my full desire that the said Jane Shall have all her stock of Cattle and Sheep with the increase thereof and be paid by my executrix all such goods of hers that be in my hands or what is fully due and owing her from any other person the particulars thereof are mentioned in and account Kept for her and will appear in my writings I say she is not to be charged for mantenance as afore-said except my executrix please.

Item: I give unto my brother Lt. Thomas Higinbotham Two thousand pounds of Sugar to be paid to him two years next after my decease And to my Sister his wife hundred of like sugar to be paid her at the same time and to Margaret Jones the like sum of five hundred pounds of Sugar to be paid her one year after my decease And I give my brother Thomas Higinbotham his two children namely Nicholas and Elizabeth each five hundred pounds of Sugar to be paid them at the age of Twenty years respectively if they Severally live to receive the Same.

Item: I give unto my nephew Samuel Finny and my nephew Joseph Higinbotham five hundred pounds of Sugar each and to Coz Finneys wife my Coz Mary Finney five hundred pounds of Sugar and to their Son Jeffrey my Grandson five hundred pounds of Sugar to be paid him at the age of Sixteen years.

Item: I give unto my daughter Sarah Higinbotham

the house and land rented to Mrs. Griffin at the bay for which she pays fifty shillings by the year according to lease I say I give it to my said Daughter Sarah and her heires forever.

Item: I give my Daughter Priscilla Long my Tenement at the Carlisle Bay where in one Mr. William Hampton lives and hath lease there of for a terme and payes fifty shillings a year rent I say to her my said daughter Pricilla and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give to my son Capt. John Higinbotham my Tenement on Carlisle Bay now rented to Mr. Robert Gibson for a term as please And this I give him in lieu of fifty feet Square formerly mentioned in this my will and the said Sixty feet square formerly mentioned for my son Capt. Jno. Higinbotham I do give and bequeath unto my two Daughters namely Joane Waite and Martha Knightly to them and their heires forever to be equally divided between them.

Item: I freely give and bequeath unto my truly loving Wife Alice Higinbotham and her heires forever all the rest of my whole estate reall and personall whatsoever of right doth belong unto me in this world whether lands not herein bequeathed to others or negroes, chattels, woods and she paying all my just debts and Legacies and I do by this my last will and testament appoint Constitute and leave her sole executrix of this my last will and Testament and desire Almighty God to assist her in the true equally just and proceedings there in and if providence so order and dispose that she marry with any other person after my decease I desire her to be very lawfull before the doing thereof onici I have freely settled my estate reall and Personall or such person thereof as is before mentioned. That she make over firmly by good advice unto her children or such of them as she shall think fitt and best deserve the same or have most need thereof some considerable parts thereof accordingly as her motherly and tender Love and care hath ever been over and unto them in their tender years And so I doubt not of her future and further manifestation in the particular.

A. Codicill or addition and Continued essentiall part of my foregoing will and Testament That if my wife sole executrix of my will should be prevented by Suddaine death or any other ways should to settle the estate reall and personall by a firme will under hands and Seales. Then and in that case I declare and publish That it is my desire that the ordinary for the time being will appoint some persons of trust to make an equall partition of

all the Lands houses and all other estate whatsoever the death possest of between my son John Higinbotham and my five daughters namely Jeane Waite, Martha Knightly, Mary Townsend, Sarah Higinbotham & Pricilla Long to them respectively and their heires forever. They paying the debts and Legacies at that time owing personall amongst them so that I do forbid and declare that whether my Son John Higinbotham nor any of my said daughters do or shall on any pretense whatsoever inter as heir upon the Said estate may although the Law (if the proviso were not) would all it. Witness my hand and seale the twenty first day of February one thousand Six hundred and Seventy two.

John Higinbotham (Seal)

Signed sealed and published
in the presence of Tho Parkins

the mark of
David x Evans

Barbados

the mark of Thomas x Wormbaton	the mark of Sibell x Powell
By his Excellency	

This 13th day of October 1673 Doctor Thomas Parkins, David Evans and Thomas Wormbaton appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that they did see Lt Coll John Higinbotham Seale and publish the above writing contayned in three sheets of paper to be his last will and Testament together with the Codecill hereunto annexed and that he was at his so doing of sound and disposing mind and memory. Entered the 27th day of November 1673.

R. Colleton

Captain John Higinbotham, son of Lieutenant Colonel John Higinbotham, whose will you just read, was a Captain in the Barbados. For business reasons he returned to England where he was engaged in trade with Jamaica and New England.

In February 1683, Charles Codrington leased to him two plantations in the Parish of Saint John, Barbados, called Didmartons and Consetts, together 750 acres, at the annual rent of 2,200 pounds sterling. (Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, pages 291-295.)

Captain John Higinbotham was the testator of the following

will, dated 4 September 1713 and proved 23 October 1714 in Salford, Lancaster, England. (Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, pages 291-295.)

Last Will of Capt. John Higinbotham, of Salford, Lancaster, Merchant. Proved 23rd October 1714; Henricus Bancroft, Carolus Alexander, Jacobus Taylor, Gulielmus Oates, Executors; Testimoni morati fidem ficit de cu mon Juris format con me. Tho: Wainwright.

In the name of God Amen. I, John Higinbotham of Salford in the County of Lancaster, Merchant, being weak and infirm but through mercy of good and perfect memory do make, publish and declare my Last Will and Testament in manner following:

And First--I will that the charges of my Burial and my just debts (if any shall be owing by me at time of my death) shall be duly paid out of my Estate leaving the expenses of my Burial the discretion of my Executors herein after named with this advice only that the same be decent but not extravagant.

Item--I give unto my beloved wife Anne Higinbotham, One Thousand Pounds, one standing bed, one feather bed, one bolster, two pillows, two pair of sheets, one pair Blankets, one Vuggon quilt, with hangings and all other usual furniture for beds all to be taken out of my goods as her own then also I give and bequeath unto my said wife 6 bowere bound with blue and usually standing in the chamber where I lodge. One looking glasse, one small table likewise I give unto her one wooden chest used for putting cloaths, four pewter dishes, one dozen pewter plates, Two table cloths, one dozen napkins, one half dozen towells and to be used by my wife as aforesaid. And I Will that all the said goods shall be delivered to my said wife upon her first demand there-after my decease and further give and bequeath and appoint unto my said wife the sum of Twenty Pounds to be paid in the manner following: That is to say I Will that mine Executors or some of them shall pay my said wife within 20 days after my decease the sum of six pounds then and thence forwards continue so long as she shall live and the Allowance for my said wife in manner aforesaid. I will appoint and declare in full satisfaction of Power and all claymes whatsoever which she would or might have in my Estate or any part Thereof upon and pretense whatever.

Item--I give and bequeath unto my son, Charles Higinbotham of and in the Barbados the sum of Twenty Pounds and during his lifetime to be paid by two Small portions in said year according as by my letters I have

heretofore given him to order to draw Bills. And I will that such his Bills as may or shall come after my death be duly paid by mine Executors same not regarding Twenty Pounds Sterling in said year aforesaid but if Son Charles Higinbotham shall desire and choose to have and retain Two Hundred Pounds in one entire payment rather than these yearly payments sums of Twenty Pounds after my decease and accept of Two Hundred Pounds in lieu or instead thereof then for his satisfaction through and also for easing mine Executors from the trouble of returning the yearly payments I give and bequeath unto him my sd. son Charles Higinbotham the sum of Two Hundred Pounds. And I will order that mine Executors some short time after my death notify and advise sd. Son Charles Higinbotham that he may draw Bills of Exchange upon them being accepted and paid shall fully absolve thereof discharge to mine Executors of and from this said annuity or yearly payment (which I intend only to continue until my son accept the said Two Hundred Pounds) and also for said Two Hundred Pounds. And I give unto my sd. Son Charles Higinbotham no more than the said annuity and said Two Hundred Pounds in lieu and instead thereof having heretofore given to and paid for him largeley. But I give and bequeath unto my seven Grandsons and one Granddaughter, children of my sd. Son Charles Higinbotham namely, John, Charles, Thomas, William, Joseph, Benjamin, Clever and Millicent each of them to receive One Hundred Pounds Sterling to be paid them respectively as they shall attain the age of one and twenty years. And I do further Will Order and Appoint that the interest and improvement of the said sums of money given to my Grandchildren so soon any can be made thereof shall be employed for and towards the Maintenance and Education of my said Grandchildren until they or such of them as shall live to the aforesaid age in such a case I Appoint what is given to such of them as shall be underage aforesaid or younger child or children as my sd. Son Charles Higinbotham hath or hereafter may have and for want to such to goe and be equally divided unto and amongst the survivors to and of those above named: John, Charles, Thomas, William, Joseph, Benjamin, Clever, Millicent. And whereas the distance is great betwixt the said Islands of Barbados and this place and some of my Grandchildren very young and the Interest of money there being almost double to what it is here and it being reasonable to think mine Executors may desire to be quit of this troublesome conversion will allow from which consideration I take to be fit accordingly do hereby Will and Appoint that this Eight Hundred Pounds Sterling herein I give as aforesaid to my said Grandchildren

shall be paid by mine Executors within the space of one year right after my decease unto their hands or Order of my said Son Charles Higinbotham or if he be dead then to the order of his Executor or some other person or persons as shall have the Guardianship or Management of my said Grandchildren to be Improved, Employed, dispose and paid to and for their several ages in manner aforesaid. And that I request that mine Executor will not fail giving notice by the first opportunity after my decease to my sd. Son Charles Higinbotham if living or if dead to his Executor or such person or persons interested with or for my said Grandchildren of this my Gift. And hereby will to them and give leave and advice to draw Bills for the said Eight Hundred Pounds upon the said Executors with caution of allowing sufficient time because most of the sum will be in from such persons as are indebted to me which cannot always be done on a suddain. And I will that such Bill or Bills as charged by such person or persons as aforesaid shall at all time be a full Acquittance, Release and Discharge to my said Executors and under Specific duty of their respective Executor and Administration against all and every claim Demands and of my said Grandchildren or any of them or other person or persons for or on their behalf of them or every one of them.

Item--I give and appoint unto my daughter, Millicent Alexander, Widdow, the use of Four Hundred Pounds to be mine Executor kept continued at Interest and the said Interest to be paid and delivered in to her hands and to so continue as long as my daughter shall live solo and not remarry. And I give and appoint the said Four Hundred Pounds at the decease of my daughter Millicent Alexander or her marriage again whether shall first happen unto or equally her four young children, Charles, Joseph, Millicent, Mary Alexander at their respective ages of one and twenty. And I Will, Give and Appoint that the interest of the said Four Hundred Pounds after the marriage or decease of my said daughter Millicent shall be divided between Charles and Joseph and Mary and Millicent Alexander my Grandchildren. And if any of them shall depart this life before he or she attains full age of one and twenty years then the part of him or her or them so dying shall go to be divided equally amongst the survivors, share and share alike.

Item--I give and appoint this Interest of Four Hundred Pounds unto the sole use of my daughter Beulah Higinbotham for and during the term of her natural life and Will and Order mine Executors to pay the same unto my daughter Beulah Higinbotham. And I

declare it is my Mind and Will that my Son-in-law Henry Higinbotham shall not have or employ the said Interest of the said Four Hundred Pounds unless it is for the sole and separate use of my said daughter Beulah Higinbotham and that no part allowed in any wise my son-in-law Henry Higinbotham to grant or assign or any other disposal but shall govern or be paid into and for the sole and separate use of my said daughter Beulah Higinbotham. And if my daughter Beulah Higinbotham shall leave no children I Will and Appoint the last mentioned Four Hundred Pounds to be divided amongst the children of my daughter Elizabeth Bancroft or so many of them as shall be living.

Item--I Will, Give and Appoint unto my daughter, Elizabeth Bancroft the Interest of Four Hundred Pounds Sterling so long as my said daughter Elizabeth Bancroft shall live and after her decease I Will that the said Four Hundred Pounds shall go and be equally divided unto and amongst her sons and daughters namely: Benjamin, Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Ann Bancroft share and share alike and if any dye before attaining one and twenty years. And if they all die without leaving heirs for want of such amongst my last named Grandchildren I Give and bequeath unto Charles and Joseph Alexander and to my granddaughters Millicent and Mary Alexander four of the children of my daughter Millicent and to such of them four Two Hundred Pounds to be paid severally as they attain the age of one and twenty years and in the meantime the yearly Interest and Improvement of the said money to go for their Maintenance and Education as their Mother and mine Executors shall think fit.

Item--I Give, Will and bequeath my grandsons Benjamin and Thomas Bancroft, my granddaughters Mary, Elizabeth and Ann children of my before mentioned daughter Two Hundred Pounds Sterling each to be paid to them respectively as they reach the age of one and twenty years. In the meantime the yearly Interest and Improvement thereof I will and Appoint to go for their Maintenance and Education in such a manner aforesaid and Mother and either Executor shall decide and shall be their keep until their respective legacies do fall or become due and are actually paid.

I Will and bequeath Executors Twenty Pounds Sterling each and all the remainder of the Estate whatsoever besides and what shall be over and above when before and through my Will or Otherwise be over what mentioned before through and in my Will I Order and Appoint to be equally divided amongst my Grandchildren the sons and said daughters of my daughter

Millicent Alexander, Beulah Higinbotham and Elizabeth Bancroft which shall be living at the time of my decease and shall share and share alike provided Always Annuities to my said wife and my son Charles Higinbotham respectively and all the legacies to my Grandchildren, sons and daughters of my son Charles Higinbotham namely: John, Charles, Thomas, William, Joseph, Benjamin, Clever, Millicent.--Also leaving to my son Charles Higinbotham the liberty of choosing the Two Hundred Pounds Sterling instead of the Annuity payable to him gift during life shall not be deemed a part of any relation whatever except only wife, son Charles and his children and my said daughter Beulah Higinbotham.--And lastly I appoint and ordain my son-in-law Henry Bancroft, my Grandson Charles Alexander, Thomas Taylor of Manchester Hinds and William Oates of Thorn and John Chapman Executors of My Will, trusting their Administration and Executorship accordingly to this my last Will, September Fourth day in the Twelfth year of Our Gracious Lady Ann, by the Grace of God, Queen of England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland. [1713] (9. B.)

John Higinbotham (Seal--Tudor Rose)

Sealed and signed by the within named John Higinbotham Testator for and as his last Will being written on three sheets of paper (4th September 1713). Witnessed by John Chapman and Hugh Parr.

Charles Higinbotham, the son of Captain John Higinbotham, of Barbados and Salfor, Lancaster, England, was named in his father's will, which you just read.

This Charles Higinbotham lived in Barbados and his will, dated 17 August 1732, proved in Barbados 20 May 1734; names wife Ann, sons Cleaver Higinbotham and John Higinbotham; granddaughters Ann Reddin, Hopizbah Higinbotham and Ann Higinbotham. (Barbados Wills, Volume 24, page 92. Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, page 290.)

Mrs. Ann Higinbotham, the widow of Charles Higinbotham, in her will, dated 29 March 1740, proved in the Barbados, 28 August 1740, names her sons John, Charles, Thomas, Joseph and Clever Higinbotham; grandson John Reddin; granddaughter Ann Reddin. (Barbados Wills, Volume 32, page 285. Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, page 290.)

John Higginbotham, son of Charles and Ann Higginbotham, of the Barbados, whose wills have just been referred to, was also named as a legatee in the will of his grandfather, Captain John Higginbotham.

There is found in the Boston Massachusetts Registry Department, Report 29, page 238, this record:

July 11 "Vessels Entered in the month of July 1716
 Benjamin Evans ye sloop Betty from Barbados
 John Higinbotham a Planter."

Thus it is that we find John Higinbotham, evidently at the time he received the legacy directed by the will of his grandfather, leaving the Barbados and arriving in Boston. It is believed he stayed some years in Maryland and then went to Virginia where he died between the years 1741 and 1744, leaving a widow Frances and six sons and a daughter. (Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, page 291.)

The identification of John Higginbotham, of Virginia, who died between 1741 and 1744, with John Higginbotham, the son of Charles and Ann Higginbotham, of the Barbados, and grandson of Captain John Higginbotham, of the Barbados and Salford, Lancaster, England is strengthened by the following fact.

In an old trunk of papers belonging to Colonel James Higginbotham, of Amherst County, Virginia, son of John and Frances (Riley) Higginbotham, was found a book entitled "Action Upon the Case for Slander," by W. Sheppard Esquire, London 1662. On the fly leaf of this book appears part of the signature of a Nicholas Higginbotham. This has been identified as seventeenth century handwriting. On another page of this same book appears the entry "Joseph Higginbotham died April 17th 1742." This Joseph Higginbotham seems most probably to have been Joseph, son of Charles Higginbotham, of Barbados, and younger brother of John Higginbotham of the Barbados, Boston, Massachusetts, and at last of Virginia. (Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 52, page 291.)

In the office of the Land Register at Richmond, Virginia, are recorded patents to Higginbothams for about 20,000 acres of land in Albemarle and Amherst Counties between the years 1749 and 1800.

We find from the records of Albemarle County that Moses Higginbotham, who was apparently the eldest son of John Higginbotham, under dates of April 23 and 24, 1745, purchased from George Braxton, Jr. of King and Queen County, two parcels of land consisting of 1,000 and 1,430 acres respectively. This land was located on the Buffalo River.

Then between April 30 and May 11, 1751, Moses conveyed 2,024 acres of this property to his brothers and to William Morrison, who had married his sister, Rachel Higginbotham.

All parties to the transaction, except George Braxton, Jr., were of Albemarle County. The consideration named was the nominal sum of five shillings, "current money of Virginia," for each parcel of land, as follows:

To Aaron Higginbotham	204 acres
To Benjamin Higginbotham	204 acres
To John Higginbotham	200 and 204 acres
To Joseph Higginbotham	200 and 204 acres
To James Higginbotham	200 and 204 acres
To William Morrison	200 and 204 acres

It is believed that this was a division of the estate left by John Higginbotham, deceased, to be divided between his children after the death of their mother.

According to the census returns and tax lists the following heads of families of the name were living in Amherst County, Virginia towards the close of the eighteenth century:

	1783		1785		
	a	b	c	d	e
William Higginbotham	6		7		
Joseph Higginbotham	4	7	3	1	
Samuel Higginbotham	10	6			
Aaron Higginbotham	2	15			
Aaron Higginbotham, Jr.	4	3			
James Higginbotham	4	14	5	1	5
John Higginbotham	11	18	11	1	5
Moses Higginbotham	8	7	6	1	8
*Benjamin Higginbotham	3	10			
*Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr.	3	1			
*Jacob Higginbotham	8	4			
*Caleb Higginbotham	6	3			

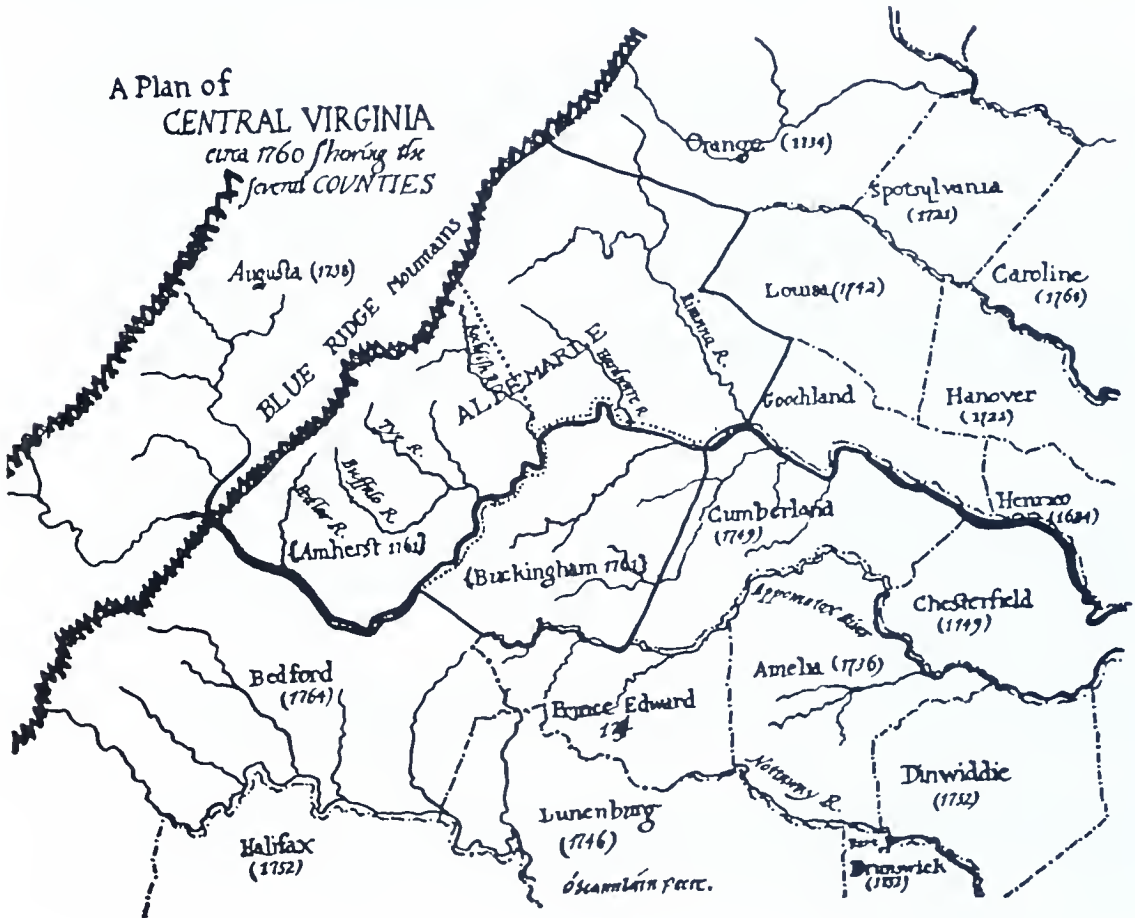
a. white, b. black, c. white, d. dwellings, e. other buildings.

* These Higginbothams migrated to Elbert County, Georgia. (William and Mary Quarterly, Volume 26, 1917-1918, pages 208-210.)

The members of the Higginbotham family occupied a prominent position and took an active part in political and religious matters--serving on juries, acting as surveyors and filling those places that intelligent and respected citizens usually are called upon to fill in the place where they have made their home.

They were very patriotic and loyal as shown by the numbers who have fought in the wars.

They were hardy pioneers who faced and overcame the dangers and hardships inherent to carving out new frontiers. In the great migrations which surged westward after the Revolutionary War, they were in the vanguard.



JOHN HIGGINBOTHAM, IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

John¹ Higginbotham (Charles, Captain John, Lieutenant Colonel John, Anthony, Nicholas) was the Immigrant Ancestor and the son of Charles and Ann Higginbotham. He was born 10 June 1695 in the Parish of Saint Philip, Barbados, British West Indies and baptised 31 July 1695 at the Saint Philip Parish Church. (Volume 22, page 62, Saint Philip Parish records.) It is generally believed that he died in Virginia between the years 1741 and 1744.

The marriage date of John Higginbotham to Frances Riley is not known. He could have married while visiting relations in Maryland and lived there for a while before moving to Virginia. There was a John Ryley living in Brittaines Bay, Saint Mary's County, Maryland, whose will was dated 3 April 1707 and recorded 23 April 1709. In the will he gives, "To son, executive, dwelling plantation Green Hill at head of Brittaines Bay; he dying without issue to pass to five daughters; Frances and Winifred share of estate equal to those already given daughters Mary Bright, Elizabeth Peake and Margaret Tomson." (Maryland Calendar of Wills.)

John and Frances Higginbotham settled in Virginia in the early seventeen hundreds. They settled first in Goochland County in the section that became Albemarle County in 1744 and later became Amherst County in 1761. They made their home in the southwest part at the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains on the Buffalo River. (Higginbotham Family, by William M. Sweeny and Land Deeds.)

Frances Higginbotham, the widow of John Higginbotham, survived her husband many years. It is believed she died about 1751 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Extracts from the Diary of Reverend Robert Rose, Rector of Saint Ann's Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, between the years 1747-1751, gives valuable information on the life of Mrs. Higginbotham and her family:

27 October 1747.

Dined at Mrs. Higginbothams christened her Grandchild and got at Night to Rose Isle cold.

20 June 1748.

Preached at Mrs. Higginbothams and lodged at Rose Isle.

23 June 1748.

Went out to finish our Survey and look at the Top of our circumventor which we could not find called and lodged at Mrs. Higginbothams.

20 March 1749.

A fair morning rode with three of the Higginbothams to their Mothers dined went to James Williamsons took an inventory of Mr. Walkers Effects very warm for the season.

12 April 1749.

The same weather heard by the Higginbothams of some of my Tobacco being carried down by the River from the Seven Islands.

23 May 1749.

Left Mrs. Hegginson at 7 a.m. crossed at Finlays ferry at 8 and got Home after calling at Mrs. Higginbothams about one P.M. a thunder storm this evening.

4 September 1749.

Rode to Captain Downs dined to Mrs. Marshalls and Lodged at John Marrs with Benjamin Higginbotham.

11 September 1749.

At Home Benjamin Higginbotham came up without the Wag-gons brought us papers with the News of W. Goochs return on the Death of John Robinson Esq. and of the Appointment of Thomas Lee Esq. president.

27 November 1749.

Bought Hoggs of Ambrose Jones rode to the Widow Higginbothams married William Morrison to her Daughter and returned at Night being very rainy weather.

21 February 1750.

Married Benjamin Higginbotham and Elizabeth Graves got home at night were found one George Dunavel with his child born to be christened.

28 February 1750.

Clear sky to northward rode to Warrens Mines by Ambrose Porters and Aaron Higginbothams returned over Buffalo below Rocky Run very deep.

14 May 1750.

Rode to the Mines stayed till Evening came home at Night with Moses Higginbotham very warm and windy.

31 July 1750.

Rode to William Morrisons.

19 August 1750.

Left this morning Rode by Mrs. Higginbothams to Findleys Ferry thence to Megginson and preached. the wind about dyed away a pleasant evening married Moses Higginbotham and Frances Kyle.

12 May 1751.

This morning rain planted more cellery Thomas Higginbotham gave me a deed for 570 acres of land in consideration of L45 rode to the Mines and home again at night.

Reverend Robert Rose died in Richmond, Virginia, 30 June 1751. His Diary is found in the Brock Collection, Huntington Library, San Marino, California. A photostat copy is in the Archives Department of the State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

All the sons of John Higginbotham either served, furnished supplies or helped in other ways during the Revolutionary War.

The Revolutionary War had left many Virginians penniless and restless of spirit. How to improve their condition was a grave question. In this crisis, Georgia held out the best choice of land. This land could be obtained without any cost except the expense of surveying. A large number of emigrants, chiefly from Virginia, North and South Carolina, availed themselves of this opportunity to get themselves valuable homes. Several of the Higginbotham families, along with neighbors, made this move from Amherst County, Virginia, to Wilkes County, Georgia, around the year 1784.

Children of John and Frances (Riley) Higginbotham:

Moses Higginbotham	married	Frances Kyle
Aaron Higginbotham	"	Clara Graves
BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM	"	ELIZABETH GRAVES
John Higginbotham	"	Rachel Banks
Joseph Higginbotham	"	Hannah Smith
James Higginbotham	"	Rachel Campbell
Rachel Higginbotham	"	William Morrison
		Samuel Ayres

I will follow the line of Benjamin Higginbotham. Those interested in the lines of the other children of John and Frances Higginbotham should consult the William and Mary Quarterly, Volumes 26 and 27, 1917-1918 or the book The Higginbotham Family, by William Montgomery Sweeny, published by the J. P. Bell Company, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1971.

BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM

Benjamin² Higginbotham (John¹) was the son of John and Frances (Riley) Higginbotham. The date of his birth is not known but it is believed to be between 1725 and 1730. He died in the summer of 1791, Elbert County, Georgia and left a will dated 9 February 1790. This will was probated 25 July 1791. (Elbert County, Georgia Will Book A, 1791-1803, pages 8, 9, 10)

Benjamin Higginbotham was married on 21 February 1750, in Albemarle County, Virginia, to Elizabeth Graves. She was the daughter of Francis, Jr. and Ann Graves, granddaughter of Francis Graves and great-granddaughter of Thomas Graves, the Immigrant Ancestor. (Marriage date: Diary of Reverend Robert Rose, page 101. Diary in Brock Collection, Henry E. Huntington Library, San Marino, California. Photostat copy in the Archives Department, State Library, Richmond, Virginia.)

Elizabeth (Graves) Higginbotham was born about 1733 in Virginia and died after 1790, probably in Georgia.

Between the years 1749 and 1784, Benjamin Higginbotham received over 1,000 acres in Virginia Land Grants. (Land Register Office, Richmond, Virginia.)

The following deed and miscellaneous court records are found in the name of Benjamin Higginbotham in Virginia.

14 May 1751.

Moses Higginbotham of Saint Ann's Parish County of Albemarle to Benjamin Higginbotham of the same Parish and County. Conveys 204 acres of land, "now in the possession of Benjamin Higginbotham," and located on the branches of the Buffalo River, Albemarle County being part of a tract of 1,430 acres conveyed to Moses Higginbotham by George Braxton, the younger, etc. Consideration 5 shillings. (Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 1, page 300.)

2 May 1761.

Benjamin Higginbotham of the County and Parish of Amherst, to Richard Davis. Conveys 204 acres of land on Buffalo River, being a tract of 204 acres granted to Benjamin Higginbotham by Moses Higginbotham by a deed dated 14 May 1751, which was duly recorded in Albemarle Court. Consideration 60 pounds. (Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Book A, page 20.)

1766.

Benjamin Higginbotham and Joseph Higginbotham were appointed by the Court to view certain land. (Amherst County, Virginia, Order Book 1766-1769, page 5.)

7 September 1767.

Benjamin Higginbotham of Amherst County, Power of Attorney for James Colbert Blair, conveys to Alexander Baggs, of Augusta County, 160 acres of land on the Pedlar River, Amherst County. Consideration 30 pounds. (Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Book B, page 249.)

2 May 1768.

Joseph Higginbotham, foreman, Benjamin Higginbotham, John Spears, William Spencer, Dudley Gatewood, Samuel Ayres, Joseph Mays, Joseph Ballinger, Ambrose Porter, John Loving, Samuel Staples, William Martin, for the body of this County, and having received their charge retired from the bar, to consult of their verdict. (Amherst County, Virginia, Order Book, 1766-1769, pages 304-05.)

6 July 1768.

Certificate from John Phillips, Constable, that he had weighed 171 pounds of hemp for Benjamin Higginbotham. (Amherst County, Virginia, Order Book, 1766-1769, page 342.)

4 July 1774.

Benjamin Higginbotham of Amherst County, to James Higginbotham, of Amherst County. Conveys 75 acres of land on the north branches of the South Fork of the Buffalo River, granted by a Patent to Benjamin Higginbotham at Williamsburg on 14 July 1769. Lines were Benjamin Higginbotham; Aaron Higginbotham; Pounding Mill Creek; and James Higginbotham. Consideration 20 pounds. (Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Book D, page 168.)

4 December 1775.

Benjamin Higginbotham and wife, Elizabeth, of Amherst County, to Caleb Higginbotham, of Amherst County. Conveys 355 acres of land beginning at a white oak, corner of Braxton and Company's land, Amherst County. Consideration 5 shillings. (Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Book D, page 328.)

3 March 1777.

Benjamin Higginbotham was one of the Appraisers of the Estate of Neill Campbell, Deceased. (Amherst County, Virginia, in the Revolution Including Extracts from the "Lost Order Book," 1773-1782, page 78, by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny.)

14 January 1781.

Benjamin Higginbotham is listed on a Pay Role of Captain William Tucker's Company of Militia from Amherst County in the State of Virginia. He joined the army the 14th day of

January 1781 and was discharged the 26th day of March 1781. Seventy two days in all. (Miscellaneous papers "K 3" Archives Division, Virginia State Library.)

1782.

Benjamin Higginbotham is listed as having 536 acres of taxable land in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1782. (Tax lists of Amherst County, Virginia.)

2 April 1782.

Benjamin Higginbotham is listed as a claimant for Property impressed or taken for public service during the Revolutionary War. His claim was for "driving publick beevers" on 10 August 1781, 2 pounds, 8 shillings and 9 pence and on 30 August 1781, 1 pound and 15 shillings. He received a certificate for the same. He appeared at the Amherst Court house on the 2nd day of April 1782 and the payment for supplies was allowed. (Amherst County, Virginia, Order Book 1773-1782, page 492.)

May court 1783.

Benjamin Higginbotham put in a second claim for property impressed or taken for public service during the Revolutionary War. His claim was for 675 pounds of beef. (Amherst County, Virginia, Order Book 1782-1784, page 121.)

Benjamin Higginbotham and family left Virginia and moved to Georgia in 1784-1785. He was listed as a resident of Amherst County in the 1783 census of Virginia and in the Wilkes County, Georgia, court records there is a deed dated 28 November 1786 in the name of Benjamin Higginbotham.

Benjamin Higginbotham settled in the northeast section of the State of Georgia, east of the Broad River on Coldwater Creek in Wilkes County. This section of Wilkes County became Elbert County on 10 December 1790.

The following records are found in the name of Benjamin Higginbotham in the State of Georgia.

He and two of his sons are listed on an early Georgia Tax Digest as follows:

	<u>Polls</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Acres</u>
Benjamin Higginbotham	5-1/2	10	390
Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr.	1-1/2	1	950
Francis Higginbotham	1-1/2	1	200

(Early Records of Georgia, by Grace Gillan Davidson, Volume 2, page 52.)

28 November 1786.

Micajah McGehee and wife Ann to Benjamin Higginbotham 450 acres on Coldwater Creek, original grant 1786 to said

McGehee. Thomas B. Scott, Justice of Peace. (Wilkes County, Georgia, Deed Book AA, 1785-1787, page 112.)

1787.

Benjamin Higginbotham was granted a headright grant of 200 acres in Wilkes County, Georgia. (Georgia State Archives.)

1790.

Benjamin Higginbotham is listed in Colonel John Cunningham's Battalion and in Captain Joseph Blackwell's District in a 1790 census of Elbert County, Georgia, compiled by Frank Parker Hudson from original Wilkes County Tax Digests for Colonel Cunningham's Battalion consisting of 11 Militia Districts made into Elbert County by Act of Legislature 10 December 1790. (Page 6.)

His wife, Elizabeth, was the executrix and his sons, William, Benjamin, Joseph, and Francis, were the executors of his will dated 9 February 1790 and proved before Middleton Woods, Esquire, clerk of the County of Elbert, Georgia, and recorded in his office on 25 July 1791. (Book A of mixed records, 1791-1803, pages 8-10.)

WILL OF BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, SR.

July 21, 1791. Benjamin Higginbotham will proven before Middleton Woods, Esquire, clerk of the county of Elbert and recorded in my office July 25, 1791.

In the name of God, amen. February 9, 1790, I Benjamin Higginbotham, of Wilkes County and state of Georgia being in a low and weak state of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it was appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my soul into the hands of god that gave it and my body to earth to be buried at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubted but at the general resurrection that I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless you in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Impremis I lend to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Higginbotham four negroes, namely, Joe, Will, Anne and Jude and increase of Anne and Jude and the Household furniture that I don't dispose of otherwise in my will and my stock of cattle and hogs and the crop that is then on hand. During her natural life making no waste or spoil of the same and her death to be equally divided amongst my children to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter, Ann Higginbotham, one negro

wench named Lucy and her increase to her heirs forever, also one negro named Hunpny to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son, Caleb Higginbotham, one negro named Jack to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son, Benjamin Higginbotham, one negro wench named Charity her and her increase to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son, Joseph Higginbotham, one negro wench named Phillis her and her increase to him and his heirs forever. Also the land that I hold now to be equally divided between son Joseph and Francis, if my son Joseph should decease without an heir lawfully begotten then what I have left to him be equally divided amongst his brothers and sister.

Item: I give to my son Francis Higginbotham, one negro wench named Rachel her and her increase to him and his heirs forever, also the land that I now own to be equally divided between my sons Francis and Joseph.

My sons William, Benjamin, Joseph, and Francis, I make and ordain with my beloved wife Elizabeth Higginbotham, my sole executors and executrix of this my last will and testament, and I hereby revoke and disanul all and every other former testament, wills, requests, and executors by me in any wise before this time named. Ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereunto I have unto set my hand in seal.

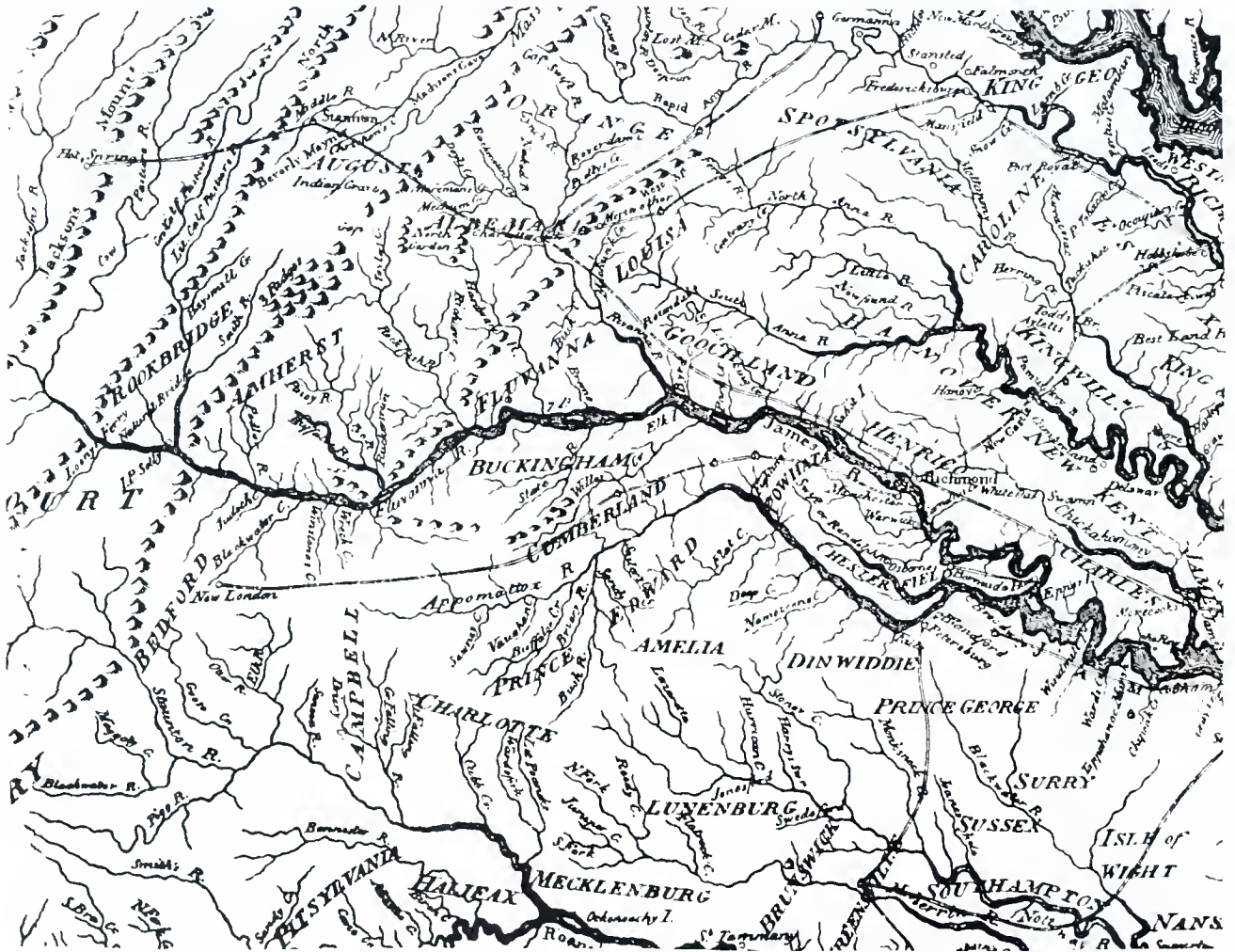
Ben Higginbotham (SEAL)

William McCutthem
Thomas Hilley
James Morrison

August 1, 1791. The amount of the Appraisement of Benjamin Higginbotham's estate recorded which was appraised according to law by William Mulheen, Nathan Bond, Robert Pulliam, the whole amount is four hundred and sixty-four pounds, five shillings and nine pence. (464-5-9).
Recorded the first day of August, 1791 by William Higginbotham, R.P., Rg. Pre. C. E.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Graves) Higginbotham as named in his will.

Ann Higginbotham	married	Jacob Higginbotham
Caleb Higginbotham	"	Mary Ann
BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, JR.	"	MARY GATEWOOD
Francis Higginbotham	"	Dolly Gatewood
William Higginbotham	"	Ann Sandidge
Joseph Higginbotham	"	Frances Higginbotham



Map of Central Virginia circa 1780

BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, JR.

BENJAMIN³ HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. (Benjamin², John¹) son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Graves) Higginbotham was born about 1760 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He died in the year 1810, Elbert County, Georgia. His will was dated 20th day of May 1809 and probated 3rd day of September 1810. His son Benjamin Graves Higginbotham and John Upshaw, Jr. were the executors of his will. (Elbert County, Georgia Will Book, 1809-1812, pages 94 to 96.)

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. was married on 21 January 1782, in Amherst County, Virginia, to Mary Gatewood. She was the daughter of Larkin and Catherine (Penn) Gatewood of Amherst County, Virginia. She was the granddaughter of Henry Gatewood and the great-granddaughter of John Gatewood, the Immigrant Ancestor. (Marriage Bonds and Other Marriage Records of Amherst County, Virginia, 1763-1800, page 39, by William M. Sweeny.)

Mary (Gatewood) Higginbotham was born about 1762 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died prior to 1809, as there is no mention made of her in her husband's will.

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. is listed as a Revolutionary soldier in the 8th Annual Report of The Virginia State Library, 1910-1911. (Journal of the House of Delegates, October 1778, page 115.)

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. was part of 279 non-commissioned officers and privates ordered into service from Amherst County by Colonel Daniel Gaines of the Militia on June 21, 1781. They were "to march to join the Army commanded by the honorable Major General, Marquis de la Fayette." (William and Mary College Library, Cabell Papers, Uncataloged 4, Box 1.)

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. served at the Siege of York. (McAllister, List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia.)

In an application for a pension submitted by William Turner from Amherst County, Virginia on August 21, 1832, he stated that he "served under Captain Benjamin Higginbotham on the line of march to Yorktown." He and Captain Benjamin Higginbotham were discharged as supernumerary officers a few days before the capitulation of Yorktown. (Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, Amherst County, Virginia In the Revolution, Including Extracts from the "Lost Order Book," 1773-1782, pages 173-174.)

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. is listed on a roll of

Revolutionary Soldiers from Amherst County, Virginia compiled by Alexander Brown for Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia. (A Special Virginia Edition, page 410.)

In 1782 Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. is listed on a Tax List as owning 130 acres of taxable land in Amherst County, Virginia.

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. moved from Virginia to Georgia, probably in 1784 and at the same time as his father and brother Francis. His name does not appear in the Amherst County, Virginia census records after 1783.

In an early Georgia Tax Digest he is listed as having one slave and 950 acres of land. His father and brother, Francis, was also listed on the same Tax Digest. (Early Records of Georgia, by Grace Gillan Davidson, Volume 2, page 52.)

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. was granted the following head-right grants in Georgia. (Georgia State Archives.)

200 acres in Wilkes County - Grant Book LLL, page 335
 239 acres in Elbert County - Grant Book KKKK, page 767
 800 acres in Elbert County - Grant Book EEEEE, page 986

In 1790 Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. is listed in Colonel John Cunningham's Battalion of the Wilkes County, Georgia Militia. (Wilkes County Tax Digests for Colonel Cunningham's Battalion, page 7.)

The following items pertaining to Benjamin Higginbotham are found in the Elbert County, Georgia Records.

1802. Will of Larkin Gatewood.

To wife Catharine all estate, to be divided at her death between my three daughters, Amy Upshaw, Mary Higginbotham and Dolly Higginbotham. To daughter-in-law Betsy Gatewood cow and calf. My three sons-in-law John Upshaw, Benjamin and Francis Higginbotham, Executors. Signed October 1, 1802. Probated April 22, 1805. (Elbert County, Georgia Will Book 1803-1806, page 56.)

February Term 1803.

Larkin Gatewood, Administrator of James Gatewood, deceased, Benjamin Higginbotham, Security. (Minutes of Inferior Court, 1791-1830, page 16.)

February Term 1804.

Present, William Hightower, James Alston, R. T. Crosby, Esquires. Benjamin Higginbotham, 16 in family. (Georgia Land Court Records, 1791-1822.)

February Term 1805.

Caty Gatewood, John Upshaw, Benjamin and Francis Higginbotham, Executors of Larkin Gatewood, Deceased. (Minutes of

Inferior Court, 1791-1830, page 18.)

1805.

In the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. is listed in Captain Thomas Oliver's Company and in Major Richardson Hunt's Battalion. He drew two draws but they were both blanks. (Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 3, page 238.)

20 May 1809.

Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. wrote his will. He appointed his son Benjamin Graves Higginbotham and John Upshaw, Jr., the executors of his will. (Elbert County, Georgia Will Book, 1809-1812, pages 94 to 96.)

WILL OF BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM

In the name of God Amen, I Benjamin Higginbotham of Elbert County and State of Georgia being in Sound Mind and Memory Thank be to God for the Same and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I have made and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows Vizt:

Imprimis My Will and Desire is that all my just and lawfull debts be first paid.

Item: I give to my daughter Sarah one negro girl named Daufney one feather bed and furniture One Cow and Calf One Sow and Pigs which she is now possessed with and One horse kind to be worth seventy dollars for her to receive after my decease.

Item: I give to my daughter Anny One Negro girl named Milley One feather bed and furniture One Cow and Calf One Sow and Pigs and One horse kind worth seventy dollars.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth One Negro girl named Lethy One feather bed and furniture One Cow and Calf One Sow and Pigs which she is now possessed with and One horse kind to be worth seventy dollars.

Item: I give to my son Benjamin Graves One Negro named Daniel One Cow and Calf One Sow and Pigs One feather bed and furniture and One Mare valued to seventy dollars which he is now possessed with and nothing else but the Mare.

Item: I give to my son Peter One Negro boy named Jacob One feather bed and furniture One Cow and Calf One Sow and Pigs One Horse kind worth seventy dollars.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary One Negro girl named Rhody One feather bed and furniture One Cow and Calf One Sow and

Pigs One horse kind worth seventy dollars One Saddle and Bridle to be worth twenty dollars and One hundred dollars cash.

Item: I give to my son Larkin One Negro named Lindsay One feather bed and furniture One Cow and Calf One Sow and Pigs One horse kind worth seventy dollars and One hundred dollars cash to be raised out of my Estate and the balance of my Estate my Desire is to be equally divided between the whole of my children.

I constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Graves Higginbotham and John Upshaw Junior my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament disanuling and revoking all other Wills and Testaments by me made in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twentyeth day of May One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nine.

Signed in the presence of
Jacob Higginbotham, Sr.
Francis Satterwhite
John Upshaw
Leroy Upshaw

Benjamin Higginbotham (Seal)

Georgia) Court of Ordinary September Term 1810
Elbert County) Jacob Higginbotham and Francis Saterwhite
two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within Will came into Open Court and being duly sworn saith that they saw the within named testator sign, seal and acknowledge the within instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that they together with John Upshaw Senior did in the presence of each other and in the presence of the Testator and at his Request assign their names to the same as Witnesses and that the Testator at that time appeared to be of sound memory and disposing mind.

Sworn in Court this 3rd of September 1810.

Francis Satterwhite
Jacob Higginbotham Senior

Court of Ordinary September Term 1810.
The Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Higginbotham deceased being presented to Court was proved and ordered to be Recorded.

Sworn to in Open Court
A. Pope C.C.O.

Recorded this 13th day October 1810.

The following items pertaining to Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr. are found in the Elbert County, Georgia records after his death.

18 September 1810.

Inventory and Appraisment of the estate of Benjamin Higginbotham. (Elbert County, Georgia Will Book 1809-1812, pages 117, 118.)

INVENTORY ESTATE OF BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM

Georgia)
 Elbert County) Personally appeared Francis Satterwhite
 Thomas Smith John Upshaw and Thomas S.
 Carter before me R. Hunt one of the
 Justices of the Inferior Court for said County and made oath
 that they will well and truly apprais the Estate of Benjamin
 Higginbotham late of said County Deceasd in dollars and cents
 so far as shall come to their sight or Knowledge sworn and
 subscribed to this 18th September 1810

Before
 R. Hunt C.C.O.

John Upshaw Junr
 Frans Saterwhite
 Thos Carter
 Thos Smith

There follows an Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Benjamin Higginbotham late of Elbert County deceased in conformity to the foregoing oath.

INVENTORY

1	Black Cow & Bell	12	--	1	Sett Cupers Tools	62-1/2
3	Red Cows and Calvs at 10\$	30	--	1	Drawing knife	00
1	Red Hieffer 8\$ & White Cow 10\$	18	--	1	Lot of old Irons	50
8	Geese at 50 cents	4	--	2	Sythes & Cradles	00
18	Shotes at 37-1/2	6	75	1	Grind Stoane	00
11	Hogs at 3\$	33	--	10	Tubs at 25 cts	50
1	Grey Horse	75	--	1	Butter Pat	50
1	Sorrel mare and Colt	85	--	3	Coffe Mills d	25
1	Grey Mare	30	--	1	Lot of old Pewter	50
1	Roan Horse	22	50	1	paire of Sillords	00
24	Head of Sheep at 1.50	36	00	1	Lot of Tin	25
1	Waggon and hind geer	85	00	1	Branding Iron	50
8	Axes at 1.50	12	00	1	Sugar Box & 7 Voials	50
4	Plow hoes at 50 cts	2	--	1	Lot of Crockery Ware	--
7	hoes at 25 cents	1	75	2	Candlesticks & salt sellers	--
5	Clivesses and two Swingletrees	3	00	1	Lot of Books	50
3	Grubing hoes & one Wedge	3	50	1	Hone & Razors	31-1/4
1	Lot of old Iron	1	50	2	Tables and one Cupboard	--
1	Bell	1	50	2	Chairs & 2 Chests	50
3	Pare of Geer at 2\$	6	--	1	flax Wheel & 3 cotton Do.	--
8	Hogsheads at 75 cts	6	--	1	set Shoemakers Tools	--
2	Casks	2	25	1	Saddle and 4 Bridles	--
2	Barrels & one paile	2	25			
1	76 gallon Still	55	--			
1	35 Do. Do.	10	--			
5	Augres and two handsaws	2	50			

Inventory continued

1	Looking Glass	75	1	Large Pot & hooks	3	50
3	Shot Guns	19 --	1	Large Kettle & hooks	4	00
1	Trunk and one square	1 50	2	small pots & large oven	0	25
4	Slais and 3 harness	6 00	1	small oven	2	--
1	pair Sad Irons	1 --	4	Water Veffels	1	00
1	set of knives & Forks	62-1/2	1	Bedsted & two Barelts	0	50
2	pare of Cords	1 50	1	Negro Fellow Joe	0	00
2	jugs and one Bottle	1 62-1/2	1	Negro Fellow Joe	400	--
1	Bed Bedstead Sheat)		1	Negro Fellow Reuben	450	--
	Counterpins & 2 pillows)		1	Negro Fellow Jack	475	--
1	Bed, Bedstid Sheat & Counterpin	30 --	1	Negro Lad Daniel	450	
1	Bed Counterpin & Bolster	30 --	1	Negro Boy Jacob	359	37-1/2
1	Bed Bedsteads Counterpin	20 --	1	Negro Boy Johnson	225	
	Sheat & Bolster		1	Negro Boy Lindsay	200	
1	Bed Bedstead Counterpin	30 --	1	Negro Woman Charity	300	
	Sheat Bedquilt and two Bolsters		1	Negro Woman Jude	400	
1	Bead and Counterpin	30 --	1	& Boy Child Humphrey	150	
1	Bead Bedstead Counterpin	20 --	1	Negro Girl Rhoda	393	75
	Sheat and two pillows		1	Negro Girl Milly	8	75
1	Loom Temples & shettles	32 50	4	Hogs		
1	Frying pan & Ladle	4 --				
		1 --				

Amt 4074.06-1/4

Georgia)
 Elbert County)

We Whose Names are hereunto annexed do
 Certify that the foregoing Inventory and
 appraisalment of the Estate of Benjamin
 Higginbotham Late of the County aforesaid as shown to and
 New by B. Graves Higginbotham Executor. We first having
 taken an oath so to do is just and and true. Given under our
 hand this 18th day of September 1810

Ordered to be Recorded
 A. Pope C.C.O.

John Upshaw Jnr
 Thos. S. Carter
 Thos. Smith
 Frank Satterwhite

Recorded this 14th day of Jan.y 1811

December 1810.

Property sale by the Executors of Benjamin Higginbotham
 deceased on the 18th and 19th days of December 1810. (Elbert
 County, Georgia Will Book 1809-1812, pages 119-22.)

Sale Estate of Benjamin Higginbotham

Property Sale by the executor of Benjamin Higginbotham dec'd
 in this 18th & 19th days of December 1810

	\$	cts
James Rawsey Dr. For one lot of Tools	3	25
2 Rawhids \$3.87-1/2 to 1 sythe		
Blaide & Chane .56-1/4	4	43-3/4
1 Sow & 4 Shoats \$4.00 to 6 shoats 2.62-1/2		
& 1 grey horse 76.00	82	62-1/2
2 stacks fodder 6.68-3/4 to 1 wheele 00.50		
To one Duch Oven 2.92-1/4	10	12-1/2
1 Pot and Saddle 37-1/2 to 1 coffee mill 00.25	--	62-1/2
1 Bible 1.50 To 1 gun 6.00 to 1 Slay &		
Harness 1.00	8	50
1 Negro boy name Johnson 260.00 To fodder &		
Sundres 2.06-1/2	262	06-1/2
Rye at 81-1/2 Cents pr Bushel 8-1/2 Bushels		6 90-3/4
_____ Cre - By note \$371.62-1/2	\$371	62-1/2

Joseph Higginbotham Dr.		
1 Lot Tools 1.75 to 1 Scythe and Cradle 1.00	2	75
1 87-1/2 to 1 Duch Oven .56-1/4 to		
I Lot Books 1.75	3	18-3/4
2 Slays and Harness 3.00 1 Looking Glass 1.00	4	00

Dr. for Thomas Hilly	4 00
One Negro Woman named Charity	200 --
Cre By Note \$214.43-3/4	<u>\$214 43-3/4</u>

Benjamin G. Higginbotham Dr.	
Tools 2.75 to 1 Sythe & Cradle 3.00 to 1 grindstone 7.00	12 75
6 Still Tubs 3.00 to 1 pair traces and Harness 1.25	4 25
1 Waggon 75.25 to 4 Hogs 10.00 to 4 sheep 8.00	93 37-1/2
1 pair streaches 2.61-1/2 to 1 pot & Hooks 3.00	5 06
1 Pot and oven - 6-1/4 to 1 ditto and pan 68-3/4 1 Table 1.50	2 25
1 Lot Crockery Ware 1.25 ditto do. do. .50	1 75
Table utentials 31-1/4 to 1 Branding Iron--6-1/4	37-1/2
1 Lot Pewter 3.50 to 1 Lot spoons 1.6-1/4 to 1 Lot Books 1.00	5 56-1/2
1 Trunk 1.00 to 1 hone 1.50 to shaving utentials 1.6-1/2	3 56-1/2
1 Bed and Furniture 27.00 to 1 Lot corn 5 Barel 13.56-1/2	40 56-1/2
1 Lot Corn 5 do. 14.00 to do. Lot do. 5 do. 1.50	25 50
do. do. do. pt Barrel \$2.6-1/4 3 Barrels Corn 'm Lot	6 88-1/3
1 Cow & Calf & Bell 13.00 To 1 Negro Man Reuben 500	513 00
1 Negro Man Joe 375 to 5 Chairs to set in 1.18-1/2	<u>376 18-1/2</u>
	<u>\$1114 68</u>

Clabourn Sandridge Dr.	
One Lot tools 4.81-1/4 to one foot adds & Gimblett	5 56-1/4
Cr. by note \$5.56-1/4	

John Maxfield Dr.	
One Lot of Tools	1 62-1/4
Cre by Cash paid \$1.62-1/4	

Gabriel & Williams Bond Dr.	
One lot tools 1.62-1/2 to one old Still 5.00 to one sugar Boll 1.50	8 12-1/2
Cre by note \$8.12-1/2	

George Evinson Dr.	
One pair Stillards 2.-- To one cupboard 7.00 To one Jug 1.50	10 50

John Harman Dr.
 One Cutting knife & Board 62-1/2
 Cr by Cash Paid \$00.62-1/2

Thomas Greenarey Dr.
 One Sow & 4 shoats 6.6-1/4 To 5 shoats 2.43-3/4 8 50
 Cr. by Note \$8.50

Reuben Satterwhite Dr.
 4 sheep 6.00 To 5 sheep 10.75 to one Flax
 Wheel 4.00 20 75
 One Candlestick & Sundries 2 00
 Cr by note \$22.75 22 75

John S. Higginbotham Dr.
 Six Sheep 6 00
 Cr. by Note \$6.00

Edmond Brown Dr.
 one Churn 00.25 To one Butter Pot & Bason
 87-1/4 To 1 Cask 26-1/4 3 12-1/2
 one Cask & Pail 1.75 To One Quart Pot &
 Funnel 00.50 2 25
 Cr. by note \$5.37-1/2 5 37-1/2

Thomas S. Carter Dr.
 Rent of a Plantation 68 50
 Cr by Note \$68.50

Ann Higginbotham Dr.
 1 Mare 50.00 to 1 Lot of Crockerware 2.12 52 12
 1 Coffee Mill 1.12-1/2 to 1 small chest 2:12-1/2 3 25
 Cr. by note \$55.37-1/2 \$55 37-1/2

Lewis Phipps Dr.
 1 Horse 10.18-3/4 To 2 stacks Fodder 6.56-1/4 16 75
 Cr by note \$16.75

Larkin Coker Dr.
 2 pair of Cords 1.68-3/4 To 1 Jug 1.6-1/4 To
 10 Geese 5.00 7 75
 1 pair Sad Irons 1.37-1/2 To 1 pair old
 Saddle Bags 1.00 2 37-1/2
 Cr by note \$10.12-1/2 \$10 12-1/2

Charles Carter Dr.		
one grey mare 25.50	To 1 wheele 1.50	26 00
1 kettle 3.50	To one Lott of pewter 2.62-1/2	6 12-1/2
	Cr. by note \$32.12-1/2	<u>32 12-1/2</u>

Thomas Hilley Dr.		
one Colt 10.00	To one Slay & Harness 1.00	11 00
	Cr. by note \$11.00	

John H. Brewer Dr.		
one adz-- 1.62-1/2		1 62-1/2
	Cr by Cash \$1.62-1/2	

Steward Cunningham Dr.		
one Still		68 06-1/4
	Cr. by note \$68.06-1/4	

Willis Sturgishill Dr.		
one Wheele .50	To one Lott of Wooden Ware .50	1 00
	Cre by Cash \$1.00	

Jesse Edwards Dr.		
Lott of Wooden Ware		25
	Cre by Cash \$.25	

Matthew Pulliam Dr.		
one Large Chist		4 81-1/2
	Cr by note \$4.81-1/2	

Peter Higginbotham Dr.		
one Lot Books 1.12-1/2	To one Gun-Barrell &	
Lock 1.50		2 62-1/2
one Negro Man Jack		551
	Cr by -----	<u>553 62-1/2</u>

Mary Higginbotham Dr.		
One Negro Woman Jude & child	Humphrey	407 50

Beckum Dye Dr.		
one Lot Corn		16 00

Durett Stodehill Dr.		
one Basin 1.6-1/2	to one Lot Corn 13.56-1/2	14 62-1/2

Henry T. Critton Dr.	
4 Waggon Bridles	50
Cr. By Cash paid .50	
<hr/>	
Caleb Higginbotham Dr.	
one old Negro Man Joe	25 06-1/4
Cr by note \$25.06-1/4	
<hr/>	
Benjamin Penn Dr.	
one Smoth Gun 2.75 To one <u>Kaws</u> Box Knives & Forks	3 56-1/4
<hr/>	
Bartlett Higginbotham Dr.	
one Feather Bed & Furniture	23 12-1/2
<hr/>	
William T. Cook Dr.	
one hog 2.00 To one Loom 1.56-1/2	3 56-1/2

Morgan)
 Elbert County) Benjamin G. Higginbotham this day
 appeared in Open Court and being duly
 sworn that the foregoing return of the
 amount of sales is Just & True this 7th day Jany 1811

Benjn G. Higginbotham

Ordered to be
 Recorded

A. Pope C.C.C.
 Recorded the 14th day of Jany. 1811

Rec'd 7 Jany 1811 of Mr Benn G. Higginbotham two dollars
 6-1/4 cents for Recording Inventory & Sale of the Estate of
 Benjamin Higginbotham A. Pope C.C.O.

7 January 1811.

Francis Higginbotham was appointed guardian of Mary Higginbotham orphan of Benjamin Higginbotham. Charles Carter and John Ham, Security. (Administrators and Guardians Bonds, Elbert County, Georgia Will Book 1809-1812, page 115.)

7 January 1811.

John S. Higginbotham was appointed guardian of Peter and Larkin Higginbotham, orphans of Benjamin Higginbotham. Charles Carter and Francis Higginbotham, Security. (Administrators and Guardians Bonds, Elbert County, Georgia Will Book 1809-1812, page 116.)

Copy of Receipts of the Estate of Benjamin Higginbotham
(Elbert County, Georgia Will Book 1809-1812, pages 357, 358
and 359.)

1811 Jany 7th Rec'd of Benjamin G. Higginbotham as Executor
of the last Will and Testament of Benjamin Higginbotham
deceased the just and Full sum of seven dollars in part of a
Bond of princaple twenty one dollars and ninety three and
three quarters cents I say received by me--
R. Hunt.

Court of Ordinary
February Term 1811

Rec'd of B. Graves Higginbotham two dollars for attending to
making his return to the Court of Ordinary Feby ret 1811

Rec'd of Benjn Higginbotham Tax for 1807 & 1808 & 1809 \$17.00
For Christian for Jos O. Cosby.

Rec'd Ben. G. Higginbotham Tax for 1810 \$5-58 Robt Mise.
Robt. Kennedea--

17 February 1811
Rec'd of Benjamin G. Higginbotham Excr of Benjn Higginbotham
dec'd Fifteen dollars & Fifty cents in Full of the within
account This 17th Feby. 1811
Wm Woods.

19 February 1811
Rec'd of Benjn G. Higginbotham Excr of Ben Higginbotham dec'd
twenty five dollars & Fifty cents in Full of the within note
this 19th Feby 1811 Wm Woods Exr of M. Woods.

Rec'd of Benjamin G. Higginbotham Exc of Ben- Higginbotham
dec'd eighteen dollars 31-1/4 cents in full of his part of
the within note this 19th Feby 1811
Wm Woods Excr of
M. Woods dec'd

Rec'd of Benjan G. Higginbotham Excr of Benjn Higginbotham
Dec'd one Hundred dollars in part of a note of said dec'd
now in Sute in Elbert Supr Court this 19th Feby 1811
Thos Oliver

16 April 1811
Received of Benjn G. Higginbotham Excr of Benjamin Higgin-
botham dec'd Five dollars and Seventy-five cents for Leather
to shew the negroes of the said dec'd this 16th April 1811
John Rucker Junr

25 April 1811

Rec'd of B. G. Higginbotham Exr of Benjn Higginbotham dec'd
Five Dollars Eighty one & a quarter cents 25th April 1811
Charles Carter

2 September 1811

Rec'd of Benjan G. Higginbotham Excr of Benjn Higginbotham
dec'd Seventy dollars in full for a horse Willed by said
dec'd to Peter Higginbotham this 2nd Sept. 1811
John S. Higginbotham guardin
for Peter Higginbotham

27 January 1812

Rec'd of Benjamin G. Higginbotham Exr of Benjn Higginbotham
dec'd Fifty Six dollars ninety three & three & 3/4 cents in
full of the within note this 27th Jany 1812--\$56.93-3/4
Wm Woods

Rec'd of Benjamin G. Higginbotham Exr of Benjamin Higgin-
botham dec'd one hundred & Thirty seven dollars thirty
seven & one half cents in Full of the within date 27th
Jany 1812

Wm Woods

17 February 1812

Wm. Woods. Survey
Capt of M & W Woods
Benjn G. Higginbotham
Exr of Ben Higginbotham dec'd

Rec'd of the defendant
Twenty two Dollars sixty
two & a half cent in
part of a Judgt obtained
in the Inferior Court
of Elbert County this 17th
Feby. 1812 Wm. Woods

21 April 1812

Wm Woods Survey
Capt of M. & W. Woods
vs
Bn G. Higginbotham Exe
of Benjn Higginbotham dec'd

Rec'd of Benjamin Higginbotham
Exr of Benjn Higginbotham
dec'd Five Hundred & Fifty
dollars in part of a Judgement
in the above case this 21st
April 1812
Wm Woods

Oath July 1812 Rec'd of B. G. Higginbotham Exer of Benjamin
Higginbotham dec'd the sum of Eight dollars Fifty Six & 1/4
cents

Frs Satterwhite

July 21st 1812 Rec'd of Benjamin G. Higginbotham Executor of
the last Will & Testament of Benjamin Higginbotham dec'd the
sum of ten Dollars in full of the within account
Caleb Higginbotham

4th August 1812 then rec'd of B. G. Higginbotham Exr of Benj Higginbotham dec'd the sum of seven dollars in full of all demands previous to this date

John Ham

4 September 1812

Received thirty dollars in Full of the accounts annexed in two leaves to this receipts including two credits which stands stated on the two leaves one for Eight Dollars & Fifty Cents and ten dollars dates to the credits for the money credited I say received the above mentioned money of Benjn G. Higginbotham Exr of the Estate Benjn Higginbotham decst this 4th day September 1812.

Thos Smith

15 September 1812

Received of Benjn G. Higginbotham Exer of Benjn Higginbotham Exer of Benjn Higginbotham dec'd Seventy dollars in horse Fleſh agreeable to the said de'st Will I say received by me as Guardian for Larkin Higginbotham Septem- 1st day 1812--

John S. Higginbotham

Georgia)
Elbert County)

Court of Ordinary September Term 1812
appeared in Court B. G. Higginbotham &
being duly sworn saith that the annexed

Return is just & true to the best of his knowledge & belief.
B. G. Higginbotham

Recorded this 15th October 1812

Estate of Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr.

Returns of Thomas S. Carter, Admistator with the will annexed for 1817 shows receipts of Benjamin, Peter, Larkin and William Higginbotham and James Rowsey for their distributive shares. (Administrators and Guardians Bonds, Elbert County, Georgia Will Book "L", 1816-1821, page 105.)

John S. Higginbotham, guardian of Peter and Larkin Higginbotham, minors of Benjamin Higginbotham, deceased. Receipt of Larkin Higginbotham in full of his legacy "from my father Benjamin Higginbotham's estate," 10 July 1816 and receipt of Peter for his legacy in full 23 October 1818, "which I receipted for some years back, which receipt was accidentally burned." (Administrators and Guardians Bonds, Elbert County, Georgia Will Book "M", page 238.)

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Gatewood) Higginbotham as named in his will, dated 20 May 1809 and recorded on 13 October 1810 in Elbert County, Georgia.

BENJAMIN GRAVES HIGGINBOTHAM	married	MARY "POLLY" LAWLESS
Anny Higginbotham		
Elizabeth Higginbotham		
Sarah Higginbotham		
Peter Higginbotham	"	Jinny Howard
Larkin Higginbotham	"	Polly Howard
Mary Higginbotham	"	Charles Carter

"If we work upon marble, it will perish.
 If we work upon brass, time will efface it.
 If we rear temples, they will crumble into dust.
 But if we work upon immortal souls,
 If we imbue them with principles,
 With the just fear of the Creator
 and love of fellow men,
 We engrave on those tablets something
 which will enlighten all eternity."

Daniel Webster

BENJAMIN GRAVES HIGGINBOTHAM

BENJAMIN GRAVES⁴ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Gatewood) Higginbotham. He was born on 17 February 1788 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died on 23 April 1862 in Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the Lloyd Cemetery [now known as Butler Cemetery]. (Birth date, Graves Bible record. Death date, wife's Pension application. Burial place, letter dated 29 July 1944 from P. G. Whitehead to Mr. E. A. Limmer of Houston, Texas. The Bible record was in possession of P. G. Whitehead in 1944. Photo copy of Bible record and letter in my file.)

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham was married on 2 January 1812, in Elbert County, Georgia, to Mary Foster Lawless, daughter of John and Tabitha (Rowzee) Lawless and granddaughter of Thomas Lawless. (Marriage date, Elbert County, Georgia Will Book and Mixed records, 1809-1812, page 325 and Bible record.)

MARY FOSTER (LAWLESS) HIGGINBOTHAM was born on 24 November 1795, in Elbert County, Georgia. She died between the years 1875 and 1877 either in Kemper, Winston or Noxubee Counties, Mississippi. She is buried in the Lloyd Cemetery. She was listed on the 1870 census for Kemper County, Mississippi but not found in the 1880 census for Kemper, Neshoba, Winston or Noxubee Counties. (Birth date and burial place same reference as above.)

The following items pertaining to Benjamin Graves Higginbotham are found in the Elbert County, Georgia Records and in the states of Alabama and Mississippi.

20 May 1809.

Benjamin G. Higginbotham was named as executor in his father's will. (Elbert County, Georgia Will Book, 1809-1812, pages 94-96.)

3 September 1810.

Received 3 September 1810 of Benjamin G. Higginbotham Four dollars and Fifty Cents for fees in the probate of Benjamin Higginbotham's Will.

A. Pope C.C.O.
(Will Book, 1809-1812, page 359)

18 September 1810.

We whose names are here unto annexed do certify that the foregoing Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Benjamin Higginbotham late of the County as shown to and by B. Graves Higginbotham Executor. We first having taken an

oath so to do is just and true given under our hand this 18th day of September 1810.

Ordered to be Recorded
Elbert County, Georgia
A. Pope C.C.O.

John Upshaw Junior
Thomas S. Carter
Thomas Smith

(Elbert County, Georgia Will Book 1809-1812, page 118.)

7 January 1811.

Morgan
Elbert County

Benjamin G. Higginbotham this day appeared in Open Court and being duly sworn that the foregoing return of the amount of sales is Just and True this 7th day January 1811.

Benjamin G. Higginbotham

Ordered to be recorded

A. Pope C.C.O.

Recorded the 14th day of January 1811.

(Will Book 1809-1812, page 122.)

1812.

John S. Higginbotham, guardian for Larkin Higginbotham. Returns for 1812 shows note on Benjamin Graves Higginbotham and Francis Satterwhite. Benjamin G. Higginbotham, Security. (Administrators and Guardians Bonds, Elbert County, Georgia Will Book "K", 1812-1816, page 39.)

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham's name is on a list of soldiers for Georgia Militia for the War of 1812. (Historical Collections of Georgia Chapters National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 3, page 149.)

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham was a First Lieutenant in the Company Commanded by Captain Charles Carter in the Regiment of Volunteers of Georgia Militia commanded by General Floyd in the War of 1812. He volunteered at the Elbert County Courthouse on the 1st day of August 1813 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in the war for the term of three months and was then honorably discharged at Camp Hope on the 1st day of November 1813. He was employed chiefly in the building of forts. (His petition for bounty land and wife's Widow pension application number 11529, both found in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.)

1815.

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham was listed on an 1815 tax list of Elbert County, Georgia. He was in Captain Christian's District. (Georgia State Archives.)

1820.

He is not found in the Georgia Census for 1820, but could have been in one of the counties whose records are lost.

1822-1833.

The last child born in Georgia was in 1822. The next

three children were born in Alabama in 1825, 1828 and 1833. We know he was living in Green County, Alabama, in 1828 when his son, James Larkin was born. (Bible record of Benjamin Graves Higginbotham and Bible record of his grandson, George Washington Higginbotham.)

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham was living in Dallas County, Alabama, in the year 1830 where he is found listed on the census for that County.

1835.

About the year 1835, Benjamin Graves Higginbotham and his family moved from Alabama to Mississippi where they settled in the hill country in the south west part of Noxubee County. This was only a few years after the county had been formed from the Choctaw Purchase. I quote from the unpublished History of Noxubee County, Mississippi, by John Anderson Tyson and published in the Macon Beacon in 1926-1927.

"Mr. Halbert states that Mr. J. L. Higginbotham, who had lived near the treaty ground since 1835, has repeatedly pointed out to him the place described as the spot where the treaty of Dancing Rabbit was made and signed, the information of Mr. Higginbotham resting upon the statements of two pioneer settlers of Noxubee County, both of whom were present during the negotiations at Dancing Rabbit and were eye witnesses to the signing of the treaty, viz; Mr. Hilcar Burwell, who was one of the first settlers of Mashulaville, and Mr. G. W. Campbell, who died at his residence near Shuqualak in 1888. Mr. Higginbotham stated that these two men had frequently pointed the place out to him. Mr. Higginbotham made the additional statement that his brother-in-law, Lorenzo Thomas, in 1849, built a split log cabin with a chimney to the south on the very spot where the treaty was made. This cabin has long since disappeared, but, if by close search, some traces of the old chimney site could be discovered, it will give almost the exact spot of signing the treaty." (Chapter on Indians, page 26. History found in the Noxubee County Court House and Library, Macon, Mississippi and in the Mississippi State Archives, Jackson, Mississippi.)

1838.

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham made his home in the Fleetwood Mountains, where there was an abundance of springs, game and timber supply. It was here his last child was born in 1838.

1840.

He is listed on the 1840 United States Census for Noxubee County, Mississippi.

1850.

On the 1850 census for Noxubee County he gives his occupation as a Planter. His wife, Polly; son John Lawless; daughter, Mary Gatewood Higginbotham; and their youngest

child, Tabitha, was also listed.

1860.

On the 1860 Noxubee County census he is listed as Graves Higginbotham and his occupation as a farmer. Listed in his household was his wife, Polly; daughter, Tabitha; and married daughter, Mary Green, and her son, James. Summerville is given as his place of residence.

The records of the former General Land Office, now in the National Archives in Washington, D.C., shows that Benjamin Graves Higginbotham on 16 May 1851, applied for a Bounty Land Warrant for 80 acres to which he was entitled to under the Act passed 28 September 1850, granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who had been engaged in military service of the United States. I am typing the following two letters as they are handwritten and very hard to read. The signatures on these two letters are taken from the original copies. The rest of the letters and documents will be in their original form.

State of Mississippi
County of Noxubee

On the 16th day of May A.M. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty One, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State afore said, Benjamin G. Higginbotham age sixty three years a resident of Noxubee County in the State of Mississippi, who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical Benjamin G. Higginbotham who was a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by Captain Charles Carter in the Regiment Number (not recollected) of Georgia Militia Commanded by General Floyd in the War with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that he volunteered at Elbert Court House on the 1st day of August A.D. 1813 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in the war for the term of three months and was honorably discharged at Camp Hope on the 1st day of November A.D. 1813 as will appear by the Muster Rolls of said Company, the original having been lost or mislaid, he makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled to under the Act granting Bounty Land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States, passed September 28th, A.D. 1850.

B G Higginbotham

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe him to be the

identical man who served as afforesaid and that he is of the age above stated.

Solomon Edwards Seal
Justice of the Peace

Benjamin Graves received his Bounty Land Warrant, number 31,924 for 80 acres in March of 1852 then he legally disposed of it.

On the 26th day of July 1855 he sent the following letter asking for additional bounty land he was now entitled under the new Act of 3 March 1855.

State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

On this 26th day of July, A.D. 1855, before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and state afforesaid personally appeared B. G. Higginbotham aged 67 years who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical person who was a Lieutenant in the company commanded by Captain Carter in the Regiment of Volunteers commanded by General Floyd that he volunteered in Elbert County, in the State of Georgia on or about the time (not recollected) he further states that he had received for said service Bounty Land Warrant No. 31,924 of Eighty Acres issued under the Act of 1850 by reason of said service which he has since legally disposed of and cannot now return, he makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the additional bounty land to which he is entitled under the Act of March the 3rd., 1855, never having received bounty land except as above stated.

B. G. Higginbotham

We, Solomon Edwards and George Bateman, residents of Noxubee County in the State of Mississippi, upon our oath declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by B. G. Higginbotham in our presence and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant that he is the identical person he represents himself to be.

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I certify that I know the applicant to be credible persons

that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be and that I have no interest in this claim.

J. H. Perry Seal
Justice of the Peace

Before March of 1857, Graves Higginbotham received notice that his claim for bounty land, warrant No. 46,765 for 80 acres, had been suspended because there had been two applications by two Benjamin G. Higginbothams, both in Captain Carter's Company of Georgia Militia, War of 1812.

On 20 March 1857, Benjamin Graves Higginbotham had J. C. Holmes make and send an affidavit to the Land Office stating that the notice of suspension of the claim had been sent to Macon, a distance of 18 to 20 miles from where he lived and consequently did not get it until recently.

Mr. J. C. Holmes then states that he had corresponded with the attorney of the other Higginbotham, who lived near Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi, and was informed that he had obtained the bounty for him by his merely making out an affidavit to the effect, that there were two Higginbothams in Captain Carter's Company.

This evidently wasn't enough proof as there were a number of letters sent to and received from the Land Office through the years 1857 and 1858.

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham had not received his warrant by May 1st 1858 when he appeared before a Justice of the Peace in Winston County, Mississippi making a declaration to this effect and appointed Tucker Lloyd of Washington, D.C., his attorney to prosecute his claim and procure his warrant. At this time, Graves Higginbotham was 70 years of age.

Declaration to be made by a surviving Officer or Soldier claiming additional Bounty Land..

State of *Mississippi*
Winston COUNTY, } SR.
 On this *1st* day of *May* 185*8* before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared *Benjamin G. Higginbotham* aged *70* years, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical *Benjamin G. Higginbotham* who was a *Lieutenant* in the company commanded by Captain *Charles Carter* in the _____ Regiment of _____

volunteered — commanded by Col. at Elbert County in the State of Georgia
 1813 and was honorably discharged at Camp Mifflin on or about the 26th day of August
 day of October 1813 — war of 1812 on or about the last of

He further states that he has received for said service Bounty Land Warrant No. — of Eighty
 acres, issued under the act of 28th September 1850 by reason of said service which
 he has since legally disposed of and cannot now return.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the additional Bounty Land to which he is entitled
 under the Act of March 3d, 1855, never having received Bounty Land except as above stated, and he hereby
 constitutes and appoints Charles C. Tucker of Washington, D. C., his Attorney to prosecute his claim and
 procure his warrant. Hereby authorizing and empowering his said Attorney to obtain from the proper au-
 thorities at Washington City or elsewhere, certified copies of any Army records or documents, in which his
 said service may be recorded, and to procure any and all other evidence that may be necessary to establish his
 claim, as fully as he might or could do if personally present, and revoking and countermanding all other au-
 thority that may have been given for the above specified purpose.

B. J. Higgins Colburn

Sworn to, subscribed and acknowledged before me the day and year first above written, and on the same
 day personally came before me A. Reed and Elijah
Reed residents of Union County N. C. to me known as credible
 witnesses, who being duly sworn according to law, declare that they are personally acquainted with William
Higgins who has made and subscribed the foregoing declaration, that
 they were present and saw him subscribe to said declaration, and that from
 their personal acquaintance with him they believe that he is the identical person who performed the military
 services therein named, and who has received a warrant therefor, and they further swear that they are disin-
 terested in his claim.

A. Reed
Elijah Reed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, and I certify that I am not interested in the claim or concerned in its prosecution, and I believe that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be.

May 15th A. D. 1858
 E. D. Joyce
 Justice of the Peace

In November of 1858, Benjamin G. Higginbotham published a notice in the "Macon Beacon" newspaper for six weeks that his warrant had been lost in the transmission of the mails and that an application would be made to the Commissioner of Pensions for a duplicate.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that Land Warrant No. 46,765, for 80 acres, issued in the name of Benj. Higginbotham, under act of the 3d March, 1855, has been lost in the transmission of the mails; and that six weeks from the first publication of this notice. Application will be made to the Commissioner of Pensions for a duplicate.

BENJ. HIGGINBOTHAM

Nov. 3. 1858. Gw

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

NOXUBEE COUNTY.

PERSONALLY appeared before me, *Edmund W. Ferris*

President of the Board of Selectmen of the town of Macon in said County, and Ex-Officio Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, *Henry G. Ferris*, the proprietor and

publisher of a public newspaper printed and published in the town of Macon, County and State aforesaid, called the "*Macon Beacon*" Who, being duly sworn, deposed and said, that the publication of a notice of which a true copy is hereto affixed, has been made

in said paper for the space of *Six* weeks, consecutively, to-wit: in numbers *13, 14*

15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 published on the *3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th* days of *November* and on the *1st, 8th* days of *December* 1858

Said publication commencing on the *3rd* day of *November* and ending on the *8th* day of *December* A. D., 1858

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this *17* day of *January* } *H. C. Ferris*
A. D., 1859 } *E. W. Ferris*
Pres Board of Selectmen }
and Ex-Officio Justice of the Peace }

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
NOXUBEE COUNTY. }

I, Edmund W. Ferris, President of the Board of Selectmen of the town of Macon, in said County, and Ex-Officio Justice of the Peace in and for said County, do hereby certify that the several numbers of the newspaper containing the publication above mentioned and affixed, have this day been produced before me and compared with the copy annexed, and that I have found the same and the proof thereof to be duly and correctly made.

E. W. Ferris

President of Board of Selectmen and Ex-Officio Justice of the Peace.

The State of Mississippi }
 Noxube County } 55

Before me
 the undersigned an acting Justice of the peace
 in and for said County - personally appeared Benj
 & Higginbotham and said on oath that he is in
 formed and believes that a warrant for eighty acres
 of land was issued to him under act of 3rd March
 1855 and sent to his address at Moscow Noxube
 County Mississippi Nov. 16, 1855 - and that the said
 warrant has never been seen by him nor is he
 authorized any other person to get the same -
 that he believes that the said land warrant has
 been lost in the transmission of the mails.

That he has caused
 the same to be advertised in a news paper at
 Moscow Noxube County called "The Herald" for
 six successive weeks - and now prays the
 Commissioner of Pensions to grant him a duplicate
 warrant.

B. J. Higginbotham

W. D. sup

7.
 Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 11th day of July
 1857 - and I Certify that I have no interest in the said
 Claim or the prosecution of the same
 Justice of the Peace



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

WHEREAS, In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved MARCH 3, 1855, entitled "An Act in addition to certain Acts granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, Warrant No. 46,765 for 80 acres, in favor of Benjamin G. Higgenbottom, Lieutenant Captain Coates Company, Georgia Militia War 1812

with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the West half of the North West Quarter of Section Twenty seven in Township North of Range Fourteen East in the District of lands subject to sale as hereinafter described, containing Eighty two acres and three hundredths of an acre

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL the same hereinafter having been apportioned by the said Benjamin G. Higgenbottom to William Cook in whose favor, the same tract has been located.

YET KNOW YE, That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said William Cook as apportioner as aforesaid and to his heirs and assigns forever, the tract of Land above described: To have and to hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said William Cook as apportioner as aforesaid and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Abraham Lincoln

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the First day of July in the YEAR OF OUR LORD one thousand eight hundred and fifty one and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Eighty fifth

BY THE PRESIDENT:

Abraham Lincoln, Sec'y.

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham finally received his bounty land warrant, number 46,765, and then assigned the warrant "for value received" to a William Cook.

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham died in Noxubee County, Mississippi on 23 April 1862. He was buried in the Lloyd Graveyard, now known as the Butler Cemetery.

Polly Higginbotham was listed in the 1870 census for Kemper County, Mississippi. Her occupation was given as keeping house and her Post Office as Kelly's Store. Living in the same household was her daughter, Tabitha Higginbotham, age 32, Ann Higginbotham, age 15, and Sophia Seal, age 4.

Polly Higginbotham applied for a Widow's Pension, under the Act of 14 February 1871, in the Justices Court, District Number 4, Noxubee County, Mississippi, on 7 April 1875. At this time she was 79 years of age. She gave her address as Hashuqua, Mississippi.

This pension claim, number 11529, was filed in Washington, D.C. on 15 July 1875, by her attorney, Horatio King.

On 1 August 1877, her pension claim was rejected by reason of abandonment. This was most likely because of her death.

1812.

Act of February 14, 1871.

Mary F. Higginbotham
Hashuqua Noxubee Co. Miss
Widow

Benjamin G. Higginbotham
Capt. Carter's Co.

Died at April 23rd 1862

Rejected August 1st 1877

Application filed *July 15th*, 1875.
 Attorney: *Horatio King*
 P. O. *Washington* D.C.

WAR OF 1812. DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court.

State of Mississippi }
County of Norfolk } 52

On this the 7th day of April, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-Five
personally appeared before me, E. A. Price, Justice of the Peace of the Justice Court
District No. 1, a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid, Mrs. Mary
Foster Higginbotham, aged Seventy Nine years, a resident of
District No. 1, County of Norfolk, State
of Mississippi, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is
the widow of Benjamin G. Higginbotham, who served the full period of sixty
days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the War of 1812, and who was the identical
Benjamin G. Higginbotham who (2) Enlisted in Captain
Carters Militia Company, She is not certain as to the
Regiment, He was for the Brigade, as also the Division, at
Does not remember place on the 10th day of March
1813, and was honorably discharged at Place & date to her on the 22nd
day of April; that (3) She does not remember
any incidents connected with his service except that he
enlisted for 9 months and that he was
employed chiefly in the building forts
~~He served in the capacity of "line cook" on the~~
He served in the capacity of "line cook" on the
warrant for locating 80 acres land dated May 26th 1851,
signed by George C. Wilkins as commissioner
that she was married under the name of Mary F. Laulace to said Benja-
min G. Higginbotham, on the second day of Jan-
uary, A. D. 1812, by Esq. J. S. [unclear]
in Albert County, Georgia, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her
said husband died in Norfolk County, Mississippi, on the Twenty-third
day of April, 1862 and that she has not remarried since his death; that

at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revoca-

tion, Moralee King of Washington her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at Washington P. O., County of Norfolk State of Mississippi; that her domicile or place of abode is in said County

ATTEST Noah H. Moss Mary J. [unclear]
Benjamin H. Whitehead [unclear] Applicant.
William [unclear]
David [unclear]

Also personally appeared Walter J. [unclear] and Carol R. Whitehead, residing at No. [unclear] in Washington County, Mississippi, and at No. [unclear] street, in [unclear] street, in [unclear] persons whom

I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say: They were present and saw [unclear] the claimant, sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant, and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and she has not remarried since the death of her husband, but remains his widow; and at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she, or her said husband, adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, or give them aid or comfort; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Walter J. [unclear]
Carol R. Whitehead

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of April, A. D. 1875, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words [unclear] erased, and the words [unclear] added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

E. A. Pace
Justice of the Peace

Family Record

Marriages

Benjamin Graves Higginbotham
was born in Elbert County -
Georgia the 17th Feb^r 1788 -

Mary Foster Lawlase was
born in Elbert County Georgia
the 24th Nov^r 1795. -

Benjamin G. Higginbotham
married Mary F. Lawlase the
2nd January 1812. -

Elizabeth - Sister of Mary
Foster Lawlase was born
the 14th Feb^r 1798. -

Juditha - Sister of Mary
Foster Lawlase was born the
12th April 1800 -

Elizabeth Lawlase and W^m
Richards were married the
19th May 1825

Juditha Lawlase and J^r
W. Shaw were married the
2nd April 1818. -

Births

Benjamin Toliver Higginbotham
 = botham Son of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born
 the 20th February 1813. —

John Laurence Higginbotham
 Son of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born 26 Dec^r
 — 1815

Mary Gartwood Higginbotham
 Daughter of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born 6 Sept^r
 1818 —

Ezra Beth Ellet Higginbotham
 Daughter of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born the
 9th February 1822. —

Sarah Ann Higginbotham
 Daughter of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born the
 28th June 1825

Births

James Parkin Higginbotham
 Son of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born the
 10th October 1828.

Richard Mylic Higginbotham
 Son of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born
 the 24th Sept^r 1833.

Jessie Ann Higginbotham
 Daughter of B. G. & Mary F. Higginbotham was born the
 20th of Jan. 1838

The following children were born to Benjamin Graves and Mary "Polly" Foster (Lawless) Higginbotham.

- 5-1 Benjamin Toliver Higginbotham
- 5-2 John Lawless Higginbotham
- 5-3 Mary Gatewood Higginbotham
- 5-4 Harriet Elizabeth Higginbotham
- 5-5 Sarah Ann Higginbotham
- 5-6 JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM
- 5-7 Richard Wylie Higginbotham
- 5-8 Tabitha R. Higginbotham

"He only deserves to be remembered by posterity who treasures up and preserves the history of his ancestors."

Edmund Burke

BENJAMIN TOLIVER⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) first child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. He was born on 26 February 1813, Elbert County, Georgia. He died between 1870 and 1880, Winston County, Mississippi and is buried in the Enon Cemetery.

Benjamin Toliver Higginbotham was married on 15 December 1846, Noxubee County, Mississippi to JANE MARIA MARSHALL. She was born in 1822, South Carolina and died in 1898, Bell County, Texas. She is buried in the Donahoe Cemetery.

Jane moved to Bell County, Texas with her daughter Mary Ann Fulton and family in 1887.

CHILDREN: 6

- 6-1 Mary Ann Higginbotham
- 6-2 Benjamin Riley Higginbotham
- 6-3 Sarah Elizabeth Higginbotham
- 6-4 Martha J. Higginbotham
- 6-5 Robert J. Higginbotham
- 6-6 Cathrine Ellen Higginbotham

6-1 MARY ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 February 1849, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 28 May 1895, Bell Co., Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery; m. 20 December 1870, Winston Co., Ms., JAMES MADISON FULTON, b. 12 February 1851, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 16 October 1925, Bell Co., Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery. His father, MADISON FULTON, b. about 1815, Alabama; d. between 1870 and 1880, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, MATHILDA (FULTON) FULTON, b. 20 March 1822, North Carolina; d. 27 November 1876, Winston Co., Ms.; both buried in Fulton Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 8

7-1 MARY JANE FULTON b. 1 November 1871, Fearn Springs, Ms.; d. 30 September 1960, Bell Co., Texas; buried in City Cemetery, Bartlett, Texas; m. 1 November 1891, Georgetown, Texas, FREDERICK ANDREW LIMMER, b. 21 January 1870, Kleinvichtach, Germany; d. 20 October 1940, Bartlett, Texas; buried in City Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 8

8-1 EARLY ALVA LIMMER, SR. b. 21 March 1893; d. 12 March 1973; born & died in Bell Co., Texas; buried in City Cemetery; m. 23 March 1913, Bartlett, Texas, ANNIE MAE MESSER, b. 21 October 1894; d. 4 October 1962; born & died in Bell Co., Texas; buried in City Cemetery. Her father, JOHN DANIEL MESSER, b. 10 October 1860, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. 16 May 1931, Bartlett, Texas; Her mother, MARY MARGARET (HUNT) MESSER, b. 26 November 1866; d. 28 August 1943; born & died in Bell Co., Texas; both are buried in City Cemetery, Bartlett, Tx.

CHILDREN: 3

- 9-1 RUBY ERLINE LIMMER b. 5 May 1914,
Bartlett, Texas; m. CLARENCE E. PECK.
10-1 CLARENCE DON PECK.
- 9-2 EARLY ALVA LIMMER, JR. b. 6 February
1920, Bartlett, Texas; m. 19 June
1954, Welch, West Virginia, ITALIA
TERESA DEL CONT, b. 19 February 1923,
Giais, Aviano Province, Italy. Her
father, LOUIS and mother, ROSA BASSO
(BACCABELLA) DEL CONT, were both born
in Italy.
- 9-3 WILLIS HOWARD LIMMER b. 20 April
1922, Bartlett, Texas; d. 10 December
1969, Houston, Texas; buried in City
Cemetery, Bartlett, Texas.
- 8-2 ANDREW MADISON LIMMER b. 22 August 1894,
Bell Co., Texas; m. September 1921, Jar-
rell, Texas, LOUISE BLACK.

CHILDREN: 2

- 9-1 ANDREW MADISON LIMMER, JR.
- 9-2 EVALYN ANNETTE LIMMER m. 26 May 1946,
Austin, Texas, RICHARD LAMONT KAISER.
- 8-3 ABBIE MAE LIMMER b. 1 May 1896, Bell Co.,
Texas; m. November 1912, Bartlett, Texas,
WALTER MESSER, b. 1895, Bartlett, Texas;
d. 18 October 1972, Temple, Texas. His
father, ELLIOTT MESSER, b. in Harnett Co.,
North Carolina; d. in Temple, Texas. His
mother, EULA (BOWEN) MESSER, d. in Temple,
Texas. All are buried in City Cemetery,
Bartlett, Texas.

CHILDREN: 2

- 9-1 MALCOMB EVERETT MESSER.
- 9-2 SHIRLEY MARILYN MESSER married
CHARLES LOTT.
- 8-4 COMMIE EVERETT LIMMER b. 8 February 1898,
Bell Co., Texas; d. in Temple, Texas;
buried in City Cemetery, Bartlett, Tx.;
m. August 1927, Temple, Texas, AMY LOUISE
LANHAM.

CHILDREN: 1

- 9-1 MARY LOUISE LIMMER b. 1 November
1934, Bartlett, Texas; d. 30 April
1970, Temple, Texas; buried in City
Cemetery, Holland, Texas; m. 6 June
1955, Bartlett, Texas, GENE B.
MEWHINNEY, JR.

CHILDREN: 2

- 10-1 LEN EVERETTE MEWHINNEY.
- 10-2 CONNIE LOU MEWHINNEY.

- 8-5 DAFFIE OMA LIMMER b. 17 December 1900, Bell Co., Texas; d. January 1942, Bartlett, Texas; buried in City Cemetery; m. October 1916, Bartlett, Texas, JOHN DALLAS SKINNER, b. Prairie Grove, Arkansas; d. Temple, Texas; buried in City Cemetery, Bartlett, Tx. His father, JESSIE D. SKINNER, b. 24 December 1870, Arkansas; d. 19 September 1948, Temple, Texas. His mother, ANNIE SKINNER, b. 15 March 1872, Arkansas; d. 4 February 1931, Bartlett, Texas; both buried in City Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
9-1 SIBLY LOUISE SKINNER m. W. FRED SOULES.
9-2 BONNIE JEAN SKINNER m. R. H. McCUTCHEON.
- 8-6 LILLIE LIMMER died young.
8-7 JEWEL LIMMER died young.
8-8 IRA LIMMER died young.
- 7-2 SARAH LAVINA FULTON b. 19 March 1873, Winston Co., Ms.; d. Wrightsboro, Texas; m. 1904, Bell Co., Texas, BELT WAITS, b. 1866; d. August 1926, Wrightsboro, Texas.
CHILDREN: 4
8-1 ALMA WAITS
8-2 ZETTIE WAITS
8-3 HENRY WAITS
8-4 JIM WAITS
- 7-3 ELLEN FULTON born and died in Mississippi.
7-4 ALBERT MADISON FULTON b. 11 November 1877, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 7 March 1898, Bell Co., Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery.
7-5 OLLIE OMA FULTON b. 20 July 1880, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 14 May 1932, Donahoe, Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery.
7-6 LAURA ETTA FULTON b. 15 April 1883, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 28 October 1889, Donahoe, Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery.
7-7 ROBERT ELJAH FULTON b. 17 March 1887; d. Temple, Texas; buried in City Cemetery, Bartlett, Texas.
7-8 WELBURN WEBSTER FULTON b. 9 August 1888, Bell Co., Texas; d. 9 February 1918, Bell Co., Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery.
- 6-2 BENJAMIN RILEY HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Toliver⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 11 April 1850, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 12 July 1907, Bell Co., Texas; buried in McCann Cemetery, Rogers, Texas; m. 13 December 1870, Winston Co., Ms., LAVINA FULTON, b. 8 April 1849, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 3 June 1912, Bell Co., Texas; buried in McCann Cemetery. Her father, MADISON FULTON, b. about 1815, Alabama; d. between 1870 and 1880, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, MATHILDA (FULTON) FULTON, b. 20 March 1822, North Carolina; d. 27 November 1876, Winston Co., Ms.; both buried in Fulton Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 9

- 7-1 SOPHRONIA DELL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 April 1872, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 8 October 1874, Winston Co., Ms.
- 7-2 ALICE BELLE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 29 August 1874, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 14 October 1970, Temple, Texas; buried in McCann Cemetery.
- 7-3 ROBERT MADISON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 November 1876, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 23 August 1943, Rogers, Texas; buried in McCann Cemetery.
- 7-4 MARY JANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 30 June 1878, Winston Co., Ms.; died in Bell Co., Texas.
- 7-5 SARAH IDA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 12 April 1880, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in McCann Cemetery.
- 7-6 GILLIAN ELLA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 September 1882, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 9 September 1890, Winston Co., Ms.
- 7-7 EFFIE LAVINA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 February 1884, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 1 February 1903, B.M. SMITH.
- 7-8 GILLIE LEE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 February 1888, Kemper Co., Ms.; died in Rogers, Texas; buried in McCann Cemetery; m. 5 March 1910 H.C. PATTERSON.
- 7-9 BENJAMIN THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 March 1890, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 14 June 1946, Rogers, Texas; buried in McCann Cemetery.
- 6-3 SARAH ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Toliver⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 1853, Winston Co., Ms.; m. MONROE EDWARDS, b. 1850, Ms. This family moved to Bell Co., Texas in 1879.

CHILDREN: 8

- 7-1 ELIZABETH JANE EDWARDS
- 7-2 ALMA EDWARDS
- 7-3 EDWARD EDWARDS
- 7-4 MATTIE EDWARDS
- 7-5 NORA EDWARDS
- 7-6 LENA EDWARDS
- 7-7 VELMA EDWARDS
- 7-8 HERMAN EDWARDS
- 6-4 MARTHA J. HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Toliver⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 1856, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 1936, Donahoe, Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery.
- 6-5 ROBERT J. HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Toliver⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 1858, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 1938, Donahoe, Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery.
- 6-6 CATHERINE ELLEN HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Toliver⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 11 January 1860, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 25 April 1891, Donahoe, Texas; buried in Donahoe Cemetery; m. JOHN PACE.
- CHILDREN: 1
- 7-1 BENJAMIN PACE.

JOHN LAWLESS⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) second child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. He was born on 26 December 1815, Elbert Co., Georgia. He was living in 1880 in Noxubee Co., Ms. He married on 3 March 1851, Noxubee Co., Ms., MARY EMMA BATEMAN, daughter of GEORGE BATEMAN.

CHILDREN: Names taken from the 1880 Noxubee Co. census.

- 6-1 HARRIETT HIGGINBOTHAM
- 6-2 ANNA HIGGINBOTHAM
- 6-3 TABITHIA JANE HIGGINBOTHAM
- 6-4 GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM
- 6-5 MELVINA EMILEY HIGGINBOTHAM

MARY GATEWOOD⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) third child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. She was born on 6 September 1818, Elbert Co., Georgia. She married on 25 November 1852, Noxubee Co., Ms., ELIJAH W. GREEN.

CHILDREN: 1

- 6-1 JAMES GREEN

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) fourth child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. She was born on 9 February 1822, Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 26 July 1910, Noxubee Co., Ms. and is buried in the White Cemetery. She married on 2 September 1845, Noxubee Co., Ms., CARROL R. WHITEHEAD. He was born in 1822, Alabama and died on 19 November 1906, Noxubee Co., Ms. He is buried in the White Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Names taken from the 1880 Noxubee Co. census.

- 6-1 BENJAMIN F. WHITEHEAD
- 6-2 MARY ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD
- 6-3 SARAH M. WHITEHEAD
- 6-4 JAMES THOMAS WHITEHEAD
- 6-5 JACOB TOBIS WHITEHEAD
- 6-6 P.G. BEAUGARD WHITEHEAD

SARAH ANN⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) fifth child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. She was born on 28 June 1825, Alabama and buried in the Butler Cemetery. She married on 6 May 1847, Macon, Ms., RICHARD W. WHITE.

CHILDREN: 4

- 6-1 MARY WHITE
- 6-2 JOHN W. WHITE
- 6-3 MARTHA WHITE
- 6-4 WILLIAM H. WHITE

JAMES LARKIN⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) sixth child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. See second section of book for information on James Larkin Higginbotham and his descendants.

RICHARD WYLIE⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) seventh child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. He was born on 24 September 1833, Alabama and probably dead by 1840 as he is not listed in the 1840 Noxubee Co., Ms. census.

TABITHA R.⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) eighth child of Benjamin Graves and Mary Higginbotham. She was born on 20 January 1838, Noxubee Co., Ms.

"Happy is the home
That is building hallowed memories
For children to look back upon
When they come to riper years."

Leland Wood

JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM
AND HIS
DESCENDANTS



JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM

JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM

JAMES LARKIN⁵ HIGGINBOTHAM (Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) sixth child of Benjamin Graves and Mary "Polly" Foster (Lawless) Higginbotham. He was born on 10 October 1828, Green County, Alabama. He died on 31 May 1913, Noxubee Co., Ms. and is buried in the White Cemetery. (Son George Washington's Bible, tombstone inscription and death certificate.)

James Larkin Higginbotham was married on 19 May 1850, Noxubee Co., Ms. to MARGARETT ELIZABETH THOMAS. She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth () Thomas. Both were born in South Carolina. (Noxubee Co. marriage records, Book A, page 283.)

Margarett Elizabeth (Thomas) Higginbotham was born on 14 May 1829, Green County, Georgia. She died on 21 October 1898, Noxubee Co., Ms. and is buried beside her husband in the White Cemetery. (Bible and tombstone inscription.)

James Larkin Higginbotham is found living a short distance from his father and next to his brother, Benjamin Toliver Higginbotham in the 1850 Noxubee Co., Ms. census. His occupation is listed as a Planter.

In the 1860 census for Noxubee County, Larkin's occupation is given as a farmer and his place of residence as Mashulaville. His wife, Margarett, and four children, Benjamin Wiley, Isaac Thomas, Mary Elizabeth and Commodore Columbus are listed in his household.

The 1870 Noxubee census has him living in Shuqualak, Ms. Listed in his household are his wife, Margarett and children, Benjamin, Thomas, Elizabeth, Comodore C., George W., Andrew J. and Joseph E. Higginbotham. His occupation was a farmer.

In the 1880 Noxubee census there is just his wife and sons George and Joseph listed in his household. His residence is given as being in the west half of beat number 4 and his occupation a farmer.

James Larkin Higginbotham lived all his life, except the first seven years and the years he was gone during the War Between the States, in Noxubee Co., Ms. He was considered one of the best marksmen and hunters in that part of the country.

Larkin Higginbotham served as a private in the War Between the States. He was enlisted by Lieutenant Miller in Company "H", 14th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, on 13 September 1862 at Enterprise, Mississippi. He enlisted for the period of three years. This Company was known as the Meridian Invincibles of Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

His Commander was Colonel William Doss and his Captain was Captain Crumpton. He served from 13 September 1862, until December of 1864, when he was wounded in a battle at Franklin, Tennessee. He was in the St. Mary's Hospital at La Grange, Georgia for a while and then given a furlough. He was at home recovering from his wound when the war ended. (Confederate Military Records on file in the Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Mississippi and at the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

In his application for a soldier's pension in 1910, he stated he had been wounded in his left arm and that a piece of shell had torn his arm open from the wrist to the elbow. (Pension application, Noxubee County Courthouse, Macon, Mississippi.)

(Confederate)

96 | 14 | Miss.

J. L. Higginbotham
Sgt., Co. H., 14 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 9 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When Sept 13, 1862.
Where Enterprise, Miss.
By whom Wm. Miller
Period 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time Not paid, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to Co. H.
Company Camp Enterprise,
Miss., Oct 17, 1862

The 14th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May and June, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the State service and was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months. It was surrendered at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862, and exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., about September, 1862, immediately after which it was re-organized.

Book mark _____

W. Marshall
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

96 | 14 | Miss.

J. L. Higginbotham
Sgt., Co. H., 14 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 8 June, 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When Sept 13, 1862.
Where Enterprise, Miss.
By whom W. Miller
Period 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt Crumpton
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 14th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May and June, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the State service and was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months. It was surrendered at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862, and exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., about September, 1862, immediately after which it was re-organized.

Book mark _____

W. Marshall
(642) Copyist.

96 | 14 | Miss.

J. S. Higginbotham

Svt., Co. 26, 14 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 13, 1862*

Where *Wentworth, Ala*

By whom *Wm. Walker*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Nov*

To what time *Sept 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May and June, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the State service and was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months. It was surrendered at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 10, 1862, and exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., about September, 1862, immediately after which it was re-organized.

Book mark

W. Woodruff

(642)

Copyist.

97 | 14 | Miss.

Jos. F. Higginbotham

Svt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 April*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 13, 1862*

Where *Wentworth, Ala*

By whom *Wm. Walker*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

NOTE: "The Company has re-enlisted for the war since last muster."

Remarks:

The 14th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May and June, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the State service and was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months. It was surrendered at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 10, 1862, and exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., about September, 1862, immediately after which it was re-organized.

Book mark:

W. Woodruff

(642)

Copyist.

98 | 14 | Mi.

J. S. Higginbotham

Svt. Co. H, 14 Reg't Mi.

Appears on a

List

of men

in *St. Mary's Hospital,*

at *La Grange, Ga.,*

who were furloughed and furnished rations.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Days

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Robinson

(637)

Copyist.

I have in my possession copies of the first two land deeds in the name of James Larkin Higginbotham that are filed in the Noxubee County courthouse. The first one is dated 18 February 1878 and the second 29 October 1878. Copies of these deeds follow.

The State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

This Indenture made and entered into this the 18th day of Feby A.D. 1878, between James A. Jernigan of the first part and James L. Higginbotham of the second part both of the State and County above written. Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of \$16.50 Sixteen and 50/100 Dollars good and lawful money of the United States of America to him in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by these presents hath bargained sold conveyed & confirmed all the right title & interest in and to the following described tract or parcels of land to-wit: NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 32 Township 14 Range 15 East containing forty acres more or less, to have and to hold the said lands to the said James L. Higginbotham, his heirs and assigns, and the said James A. Jernigan do covenant with the said James L. Higginbotham that he will warrant and forever defend the right, title or claim of himself and his heirs and of all persons lawfully claiming or pretending to claim whatsoever.

In testimony whereof the said James A. Jernigan has put his name and affixed his seal the day and date above written.

A. Roberson Witness
B.W. Higginbotham

J.A. Jernigan (Seal)
Sarah A. Jernigan (Seal)

The State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

Personally appeared before me John E. Burrage, a Justice of the Peace in & for said county and state aforesaid, the within signed B.W. Higginbotham, one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that he saw the within named parties, whose names are subscribed thereto, sign, seal and deliver the same to the said J. Larkin Higginbotham, that this deponent subscribed his name thereto as a witness in the presence of the within signed parties and that he saw the other subscribing witness sign the same in the presence of the said parties, and that the witnesses signed in the presence of each other. Given under my hand and seal this the 1st day of November A.D., 1878

John E. Burrage
Justice of the Peace

The State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

I, Robert C. Patty, Clerk of the Chancery Court in and for said County do hereby certify that the foregoing Deed was filed in my office for record on the 6th day of December A.D. 1878, at 3 o'clock P.M. and that the same with the certificate of acknowledgment thereto together with this certificate have been duly recorded in Deed Book 9, pages 598 and 599. Given under my hand and seal of Office at Macon, this the 6th day of December A.D., 1878.

Robert C. Patty, Clerk
By T.T. Patty, D.C.

The second deed was filed in October of the same year.

State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

This Indenture made and entered into this the 29th day of October, One thousand, eight hundred and seventy eight (1878) between Sarah Hurt, widow of Wm. Hurt, Buck Eaves and Mary Eaves his wife, James L. Hurt, Lee Eaves and Ellen Eaves, his wife, Thomas Hurt, Hampton Hurt, and Schuler and Lizzie Schular, his wife, of the first part, and Larkin Higginbotham of the second part Witnesseth That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred (100) Dollars to them in hand paid before the delivery of this deed of conveyance by the party of the second part have warranted, bargained, and sold, and do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey, to the party of the second part, all their right, title, interest or claim in or to the following described parcel or tract of land, lying and being in Noxubee County, Mississippi, to wit:
The West half of the South East Quarter, and the North East quarter of the South East Quarter, of Section thirty, Township Fourteen, of Range Fifteen East, containing one hundred and twenty (120) acres, more or less, to have and to hold the above described land with all the appurtenances and hereditaments thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining unto the said party of the second part, his heirs or assigns forever and the said parties of the first part hereby covenant with the said party of the second part, that they will forever warrant and defend the title of the same to the party of the second part, his heirs

or assigns, against the right, title or claim of any person or persons claiming by or under them or any person whatever.

	Sarah Hurt	her x	(Seal)
	W.T. Hurt		(Seal)
	J.B. Eaves		(Seal)
Witness:	M.J. Eaves		(Seal)
	L.V. Eaves		(Seal)
B. F. Whitehead	N.E. Eaves		(Seal)
	E.A. Schoollar		(Seal)
B. W. Higginbotham	J.A. Schoollar		(Seal)
	J.L. Hurt		(Seal)
	R.H. Hurt		(Seal)

State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

Personally appeared before me, John E. Burrage a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid the within signed B.W. Higginbotham one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that he saw the within named parties, whose names are subscribed thereto, sign, seal and deliver the same to the said Larkin Higginbotham, that this deponent subscribed his name thereto, as a witness, in the presence of the within signed parties, and that he saw the other subscribing witness sign the same in the presence of the said parties, and that the witnesses signed in the presence of each other. Given under my hand and seal, this 1st day of November A.D., 1878.

John E. Burrage (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

The State of Mississippi
Noxubee County

I, Robert C. Patty, Clerk of the Chancery Court in and for said County do hereby certify that the foregoing Deed was filed in my office for record on the 6th day of December A.D., 1878, at 3 o'clock P.M., and that the same with this certificate of acknowledgment thereto together with this certificate have been duly recorded in Deed Book 9, page 599, 600 & 601. Given under my hand and seal of office at Macon, this the 6th day of December A.D., 1878.

Robert C. Patty, Clerk
By T.T. Patty, D.C.

The following children were born to James Larkin and
Margarett Elizabeth (Thomas) Higginbotham:

- 6-1 Benjamin Wiley Higginbotham
- 6-2 Isaac Thomas Higginbotham
- 6-3 Mary Elizabeth Higginbotham
- 6-4 Commodore Columbus Higginbotham
- 6-5 George Washington Higginbotham
- 6-6 Andrew Jackson Higginbotham
- 6-7 Joseph E. Johnson Higginbotham

"Give my son a greater love
For mankind, earth, and God,
So he can pass on to his son
A truer, straighter rod."

John Schroeder

BENJAMIN WILEY HIGGINBOTHAM

BENJAMIN WILEY⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the first child of James Larkin and Margaret Higginbotham. He was born on 15 March 1851, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He died on 25 October 1923, Morrilton, Arkansas and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Benjamin Wiley Higginbotham was married on 17 March 1873, Noxubee County, Mississippi to MATILDA CAROLINE BLANKINSHIP. She was born on 12 July 1847, Georgia. She died on 4 October 1928, Morrilton, Arkansas and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery. She was the daughter of GEORGE and CAROLINE (PAYNE) BLANKINSHIP.

This family moved to Conway County, Arkansas about 1885.

CHILDREN: 5

- 7-1 MARGARET HIGGINBOTHAM
- 7-2 MARY HIGGINBOTHAM
- 7-3 LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM
- 7-4 FRONIE DELL HIGGINBOTHAM
- 7-5 BEATRICE HIGGINBOTHAM

- 7-1 MARGARET HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1874, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
d. 1946, Arkansas; m. E.T. PARETTE.

CHILDREN: 4

- 8-1 GEORGE PARETTE
- 8-2 SON
- 8-3 DAUGHTER
- 8-4 DAUGHTER

- 7-2 MARY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1876, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. JOHN YANCEY.

CHILDREN: 3

- 8-1 DAUGHTER, TWIN
- 8-2 DAUGHTER, TWIN
- 8-3 SON

- 7-3 LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1878, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. young.

- 7-4 FRONIA DELL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1880, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
m. ROBERT THOMPSON.

CHILDREN: 1

- 8-1 GUY THOMPSON

- 7-5 BEATRICE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1882, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
d. young.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM

ISAAC THOMAS⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the second child of James Larkin and Margaret Higinbotham. He was born in 1853 (28 years old in 1880 census) in Noxubee County, Mississippi. He died in 1910, in Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery.

Isaac Thomas Higinbotham was married on 5 September 1872, in Noxubee County, Mississippi to MARY EMMA JERNIGAN. She was born about 1855, (25 years old in 1880 census) in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She died on 19 July 1937, in Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery.

Her father, JAMES A. JERNIGAN, was born about 1834, (26 years old in 1860 census) in Alabama. He was living in 1880. He died in Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery.

Her mother, SARAH ANN (MITCHELL) JERNIGAN, was born on 12 January 1837, in South Carolina. She died on 10 January 1887, in Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 9

- 7-1 Marthia Ann Higinbotham
- 7-2 M.T. Higinbotham
- 7-3 Mary Elizabeth Higinbotham
- 7-4 Andrew Jackson Higinbotham
- 7-5 Tabithia Crocker Higinbotham
- 7-6 John Thomas Higinbotham
- 7-7 James Thomas Higinbotham
- 7-8 William Kittrell Higinbotham
- 7-9 Joseph Higinbotham

7-1 MARTHIA ANN HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 31 May 1874, Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. 17 February 1957, Winston Co., Miss.; m. 21 January 1896, Mashulaville, Miss., JIM M. WHITE, b. 1873, Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. 11 April 1952, Winston Co., Miss.; both buried in Sardis Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 6

- 8-1 LILLIE PEARL WHITE
- 8-2 THOMAS WHITE
- 8-3 MARGARET TABITHA WHITE b. 14 June 1908, Winston Co., Miss.; m. 16 July 1927, Winston Co., Miss., WILLIE JESSIE FLAKE, b. 1 November 1905, Winston Co., Miss., son of JIM BUCK HANNA and ANNIE LEE (SULLIVAN) FLAKE; both buried in Ellison Ridge Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 8

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 JAMES CLINTON FLAKE
- 9-2 MAGGIE EARLINE FLAKE b. 2 August 1930, Winston Co., Miss.; m. (first) 26 March 1949, Winston Co., Miss., JUNIOR B. HILL. His father, BILL GULLY HILL, b. 8 April 1901; d. 6 October 1962; born & died in Winston Co., Miss. His mother, NOVA ZONA (SMITH) HILL, b. 30 January 1905; d. 12 March 1965; born & died in Winston Co., Miss.; both buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 JERRY LAMAR HILL
- 10-2 JOYCE EARLINE HILL
MAGGIE EARLINE (FLAKE) HILL m. (second) 1 November 1952, Winston Co., Miss., BILLY JOE EAVES, b. 2 January 1931, Winston Co., Miss.
- 9-3 RUBY ANN FLAKE b. 10 November 1932, Winston Co., Miss., m. 5 April 1946, Winston Co., Miss., CLARENCE C. ROBERTSON, JR., b. 12 November 1926, Winston Co., Miss. His father, CLARENCE C. ROBERTSON, SR., b. 9 November 1887; d. 25 May 1962; born & died in Winston Co., Miss. His mother, LELA MAE (EAVES) ROBERTSON, b. 17 October 1890; d. 25 September 1956; born & died in Winston Co., Miss.; both buried in New Hope Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 JUDY CAROLYN ROBERTSON b. 27 March 1949, Louisville, Miss.; m. 24 June 1967, Louisville, Miss., HENRY BRUCE GOODIN, b. 14 December 1942, Winston Co., Miss. His father, COMMIE WILSON GOODIN, b. 16 September 1915; d. 30 September 1962; born & died in Winston Co., Miss.; buried in Butler Cemetery. His mother, LIZZIE BELLE (BUTLER) GOODIN, b. 29 February 1916, Noxubee Co., Miss.
CHILDREN: 2
- 11-1 HENRY CHADWICK GOODIN (twin)
- 11-2 CHRISTOPHER BRADLEY GOODIN (twin)
b. 28 January 1968, Louisville, Miss.
- 10-2 MARILYN KAY ROBERTSON b. 22 December 1956, Winston Co., Miss.
- 10-3 CLARENCE MICHEAL ROBERTSON b. 10 October 1958, Winston Co., Miss.
- 9-4 WILLIE GEORGE FLAKE b. 21 February 1935, Winston Co., Miss.; m. 26 March 1955, Winston Co., Miss., IMOGENE FULLER, b. 1 December 1937, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, HOMER FULLER, b. 16 July 1895; d. 7 March 1970; born & died in Winston Co., Miss.; buried in Upper Sixteen Cemetery. Her mother, WILLIE MARIE (ROBERTSON) FULLER, b. 25 June 1905, Winston Co., Miss.
CHILDREN: 2

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 GEORGE RONALD FLAKE b. 11 March 1957, Louisville, Ms.
- 10-2 ALEXIS CARL FLAKE b. 28 September 1961, Louisville, Ms.
- 9-5 ELIZABETH KATHRINE FLAKE b. 13 June 1938, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 26 April 1956, Winston Co., Ms., EDDIE JULIOUS McBRAYER, b. 31 March 1938. His father, WEBB McBRAYER, b. 15 October 1915. His mother, ELLEN ESTELLE (ADCOCK) McBRAYER, b. 4 December 1920; both buried in Winston Co., Ms. CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 EDDIE LA RAY McBRAYER b. 5 November 1956, Winston Co., Ms.
- 10-2 ANGELIA MARIE McBRAYER b. 9 February 1964, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-6 MINNIE MARGARET FLAKE b. 22 October 1941, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 17 June 1960, Winston Co., Ms., ELKIN OLEN HUDSPETH, b. 1 September 1935, Winston Co., Ms. His father, LEE OLEN HUDSPETH, b. 9 February 1912, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, NANNIE BESSIE (BLACK) HUDSPETH, b. 6 November 1911, Attala Co., Ms. CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 TERESA LEAH HUDSPETH b. 16 August 1961, Winston Co., Ms.
- 10-2 RICHARD ELKIN HUDSPETH b. 29 May 1964, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-7 BEATRICE ELAINE FLAKE b. 13 September 1946, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 25 December 1964, Winston Co., Ms., DONALD SIMS WILLIAMSON, b. 4 March 1946, Winston Co., Ms. His father, JEFF NOEL WILLIAMSON, b. 23 March 1920, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, LENA THELLIS (SIMS) WILLIAMSON, b. 6 April 1920, Neshoba Co., Ms. CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 DAPHNE DESHE WILLIAMSON b. 1 October 1970, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-8 MARTHA RUTH FLAKE b. 13 December 1953, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 6 June 1970, Winston Co., Ms., HUBERT LEROY FULCHER, JR., b. 17 February 1948, Winston Co., Ms. His father, HUBERT LEROY FULCHER, SR., b. 11 November 1924; d. 27 October 1947; born & died in Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Murphy Creek Cemetery. His mother, ANNIE MARIE (WALKER) FULCHER, b. 21 April 1932, Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-4 LAWRENCE PARKER WHITE b. 7 April 1910, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 26 January 1969, Louisville, Ms., GRACIE LOUISE POPE, b. 17 August 1922, Lee Co., Arkansas. Her father, JAMES MONROE POPE, b. 19 January 1887, Neshoba Co., Ms.; d. 17 December 1953, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Murphy Creek Cemetery. Her mother, MAGGIE ELIZABETH (BISHOP) POPE, b. 2 December 1900, Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-5 ANNIE MAY WHITE b. 29 August 1912, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
m. WILLIAM THADDEUS REED, b. 4 May 1907, Noxubee Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
9-1 JAMES THADDEUS REED b. 25 September 1938, Winston
Co., Ms.; m. LOIS MOSBLEY.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 DEBBRA ANN REED b. 5 November 1955, Winston
Co., Ms.
- 9-2 MARY LORA REED b. 13 October 1936, Winston Co., Ms.;
m. 28 June 1952, Louisville, Ms., GEORGE MARVLE
WILLIAMSON, b. 6 May 1932, Winston Co., Ms. His
father, GEORGE C. WILLIAMSON, b. 27 June 1900. His
mother, MARY ELIZABETH (CROCKER) WILLIAMSON, b. 14
March 1907; both buried in Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 MELISSA ANN WILLIAMSON b. 17 August 1959,
Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-6 GEORGE EDWARD WHITE b. 31 October 1914, Winston Co.,
Ms.; m. 22 February 1933, Winston Co., Ms.,
VIRGIE FLAKE, b. 4 August 1914, Winston Co., Ms.
Her father, WILLIAM JESSIE FLAKE, b. 7 March 1874,
Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, MARY BELLE (PUCKETT)
FLAKE, b. 18 April 1887; d. 1944; both in Winston
Co., Ms.; buried in Sardis Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 9
9-1 EDWARD CARVEL WHITE
9-2 BILLY MAX WHITE
9-3 HUBERT L. WHITE
9-4 AUDREY TRUETT WHITE
9-5 HORACE CHARLES WHITE
9-6 JUDITH WHITE
9-7 DANNY WHITE
9-8 ANNABELLE WHITE
9-9 PEGGIE WHITE
- 7-2 M.T. HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin
Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 2 August 1877; d.
17 October 1878; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in
White Cemetery.
- 7-3 MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵,
Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 13 July
1879; d. 21 January 1943; born & died in Mashulaville, Ms.;
buried in Mashulaville Cemetery; m. 5 December 1895, Mashu-
laville, Ms., ROBERT EDWARD LEE, b. 18 April 1870, Noxubee
Co., Ms.; d. 28 May 1947, Louisville, Ms.; buried in Mashu-
laville Cemetery. His father, FULTON MONROE LEE, b. 16

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

October 1840; d. 10 May 1921; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, MARY FRANCES (ROGERS) LEE, b. 23 December 1842; died 7 April 1912; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Lee Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 10

8-1 LILLIE PEARL LEE b. 28 October 1897, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 29 September 1916, Calhoun Hill, Ms., JOSEPH ELBERT THOMPSON, b. 10 August 1895, Shuqualak, Ms.; d. 28 April 1968, Louisville, Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. His father, JOSEPH JOHNSTON THOMPSON, b. 15 December 1866, Shuqualak, Ms.; d. 31 August 1934, Gholson, Ms. His mother, NANCY JANE (DANIEL) THOMPSON, b. 10 December 1868, Shuqualak, Ms.; d. 8 October 1949, Scooba, Ms.; both buried in Pinetucky Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 5

9-1 NANCY ELIZABETH THOMPSON b. 8 August 1917, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 14 February 1936, Noxubee Co., Ms., LEO FRANK WEAVER, b. 9 November 1917, Gholson, Ms. His father, CLARENCE WEAVER, died 21 June 1951. His mother, ANNIE (NESTER) WEAVER, died 6 January 1959; both died in DeKalb, Ms. and buried in Chamberlin Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 6

10-1 ANNIE PEARL WEAVER b. 4 August 1937, Gholson, Ms.; m. 25 March 1956, Mashulaville, Ms., GEORGE DANIEL CONNER, b. 24 May 1936, Gholson, Ms. His father, GEORGE WASHINGTON CONNER, b. 7 October 1896, Whistler, Alabama. His mother, ANNIE LAUELVA (WARREN) CONNER, b. 16 May 1907, Moscow, Ms.

CHILDREN: 4

11-1 DEBORAH ELIZABETH CONNER b. 8 August 1958, Macon, Ms.

11-2 RHONDA ANN CONNER b. 6 January 1960, Macon, Ms.

11-3 BRENDA FAYE CONNER b. 28 July 1961, Macon, Ms.

11-4 GEORGE DANIEL CONNER, JR. b. 14 September 1963, Macon, Ms.

10-2 MAUDIE LEE WEAVER b. 18 November 1938, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 5 May 1957, Mashulaville, Ms., JOHNNIE GENE LEE, b. 11 October 1937, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 3 November 1962, Vietnam war; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. His father, JOHNNIE FULTON LEE, b. 16 September 1910; d. 17 January 1972; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. His mother, CHARLEE TRAVIS (ROGERS) LEE, born in Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

11-1 JOHNNY THOMAS LEE b. 11 March 1962, Macon, Ms.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-3 GEORGIA MAY WEAVER b. 22 February 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 22 July 1960, Louisville, Ms., WILLIAM SEYMOUR BUTLER, b. 9 October 1937, Mashulaville, Ms. His father, SEYMOUR BUTLER, b. 16 October 1911; d. 9 April 1937; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. His mother, MARTHA LEE (WOODFIN) BUTLER, b. 9 September 1918, Mashulaville, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
11-1 MICHAEL S. BUTLER b. 3 June 1961, Natchez, Ms.
11-2 JANETT D. BUTLER b. 13 October 1963, Philadelphia, Ms.
- 10-4 EDNA MAE WEAVER b. 24 August 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 10-5 PEGGY JO WEAVER b. 17 October 1947, Gholson, Ms.; m. 5 December 1969, Meridian, Ms., BOBBY GLEN BUCHANAN, b. 8 October 1948, Preston, Ms. His father, WILLIAM THOMAS BUCHANAN, b. 27 August 1901, Poplarville, Ms. His mother, ANNA BELLE (JORDAN) BUCHANAN, b. 15 January 1904, DeKalb, Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
11-1 ANTHONY MARTIN BUCHANAN b. 23 December 1970, Tucson, Arizona.
- 10-6 FRANK LEO WEAVER b. 12 March 1949, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-2 JOSEPH ROBERT THOMPSON b. 18 February 1920, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 24 July 1944, Macon, Ms., CEBIE INEZ UPCHURCH, b. 27 April 1923, Mashulaville, Ms. Her father, BEN F. UPCHURCH, b. 17 September 1887, Louisville, Ms.; d. 7 August 1960. Her mother, SALLY MYRTIS (CAZAWAY) UPCHURCH, b. 16 August 1888, Louisville, Ms.; d. 5 December 1969; both in Selma, Alabama: both buried in Bevill's Hill Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
10-1 BARBARA ELSIE THOMPSON b. 10 September 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms.
10-2 BENNY JOE THOMPSON b. 13 December 1946, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 20 September 1968, JOYCE EALINE HOWELL, b. 31 October 1943; daughter of WALTER and HELEN W. (PHARR) HOWELL.
CHILDREN: 2
11-1 BENNY JOE THOMPSON II, b. 29 May 1969.
11-2 LANCE HOWELL THOMPSON b. 26 April 1971.
- 10-3 SANDRA MARIE THOMPSON b. 10 May 1948, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 10 September 1970, Birmingham, Alabama; buried in New Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Alabama; m. 18 December 1966, WILLIAM K. NORTON, b. 28 April 1943, son of ERNEST and JONNIE (BUTLER) NORTON.
CHILDREN: 1

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 11-1 DONALD HIRAM NORTON b. 10 May 1968.
- 9-3 TOMMIE LEROY THOMPSON b. 7 October 1922, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 25 December 1942, Scooba, Ms., LINDA LOUISA HOWARD, b. 21 October 1922, Garwood, Missouri. Her father, MACK ALVIN HOWARD, b. 1 September 1891, Garwood, Missouri; d. 13 October 1958, Shuqualak, Ms. Her mother, MANNIE ALICE (WAGNER) HOWARD, b. 4 April 1901, Kansas City, Kansas; d. 3 January 1951, Scooba, Ms.; both buried in Scooba Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 7
- 10-1 WILDA ANN THOMPSON b. 21 October 1943, Scooba, Ms.; m. 27 July 1962, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, DAVID LEE HATLEY, b. 16 April 1942, Spokane, Washington; son of ORA and EVELYN (FERGUSON) HATLEY.
CHILDREN: 2
- 11-1 LINDA ANN HATLEY b. 2 March 1963, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
- 11-2 LYDIA ANN HATLEY b. 2 August 1966, Fort Benning, Georgia.
- 10-2 LILLIE MAE THOMPSON b. 23 April 1946, Kemper Co., Ms.
- 10-3 JOSEPH MACK THOMPSON b. 20 October 1947, Kemper Co., Ms.; m. 29 August 1972, Pasco, Washington, GLENDA BROWN, b. 7 September 1949, Jefferson, North Carolina. Her father, GLENN BROWN, b. 12 July 1918, Zionville, North Carolina. Her mother, MARY ELLEN (OSBORNE) BROWN, b. 24 April 1924, Creston, North Carolina.
CHILDREN: 2
- 11-1 JEFFREY LYNN THOMPSON (Glenda's child by previous marriage and adopted by Joe) b. 16 August 1969, Pasco, Washington.
- 11-2 JACOB SCOTT THOMPSON b. 11 August 1973, Kennewick, Washington.
- 10-4 ALICE MARIE THOMPSON b. 30 July 1949, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 10-5 NANCY ELIZABETH THOMPSON b. 10 May 1951, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 10-6 HENRY LEROY THOMPSON b. 21 June 1953, Kemper Co., Ms.
- 10-7 LETA MAE THOMPSON b. 4 January 1954, Kennewick, Washington; m. 23 February 1974, Kennewick, Washington, LARRY OLMSED.
- 9-4 MARY ALICE THOMPSON b. 3 October 1924, Mashulaville, Ms., m. 7 May 1941, Tempo County, Ms., FRANK BOONE ROGERS.
CHILDREN: 3

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 PATRICIA ANN ROGERS b. 22 May 1942, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 10-2 FRANK BOONE ROGERS, JR., b. 2 December 1946, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 10-3 MARIE DIANNE ROGERS b. 2 February 1952, Hammond, Indiana.
- 9-5 ELSIE MARIE THOMPSON b. 29 April 1926, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 1 January 1947, Louisville, Ms., ROSS COLLINS GOODIN, b. 1 October 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, BENJAMIN WELTON GOODIN, b. 6 December 1886, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 12 July 1966, Louisville, Ms. His mother, POLLY LOLLICE (HIGGINBOTHAM) GOODIN, b. 11 September 1893, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 4 June 1970, Louisville, Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 ROSS WAYNE GOODIN b. 6 November 1948, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 30 July 1966, Enterprise, Ms., WILMA SHARRON TURNAGE, b. 7 October 1947, Meridian, Ms. Her father, EDWARD WILSON TURNAGE, SR., b. 11 May 1913, Lauderdale Co., Ms. Her mother, MARGARET LOUISA (MAY) TURNAGE, b. 2 August 1921, Choctaw Co., Alabama.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 11-1 MARGARET MARIE GOODIN b. 29 April 1969, Meridian, Ms.
- 11-2 ROSS WAYNE GOODIN, JR. b. 22 March 1972, Meridian, Ms.
- 10-2 TERRY ONEAL GOODIN b. 21 November 1953, Meridian, Ms.
- 10-3 PHILLIP LEE GOODIN b. 10 September 1957, Meridian, Ms.
- 8-2 EFFIE JOSEPHINE LEE b. 12 October 1899; d. 27 December 1973; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Macedonia Cemetery; m. 15 July 1917, Noxubee Co., Ms., JESSIE FOREST ROGERS, b. 24 July 1895, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 20 September 1968, Columbus, Ms.; buried in Macedonia Cemetery. His father, JAMES WILLIAM ROGERS, b. 25 November 1868; d. 29 May 1949; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, MARY J. (ROLER) ROGERS, b. 14 December 1866; d. 5 November 1925; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 6
- 9-1 MAGGIE MAY ROGERS b. 18 June 1918, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. ROBERT EAVES.
- 9-2 JESSIE JAMES ROGERS b. 14 February 1921; d. 31 October 1972; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
- 9-3 JOSEPH FULTON ROGERS b. 10 September 1925, Noxubee Co., Ms.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-4 CLYDE LEE ROGERS b. 19 January 1929; d. 23 February 1938; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
- 9-5 CLYTEE ROGERS b. 15 September 1933, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. (first) 5 October 1949, Mashulaville, Ms., CECIL LAWRENCE McARTHUR, b. 25 August 1927, Mashulaville, Ms. His father, WILLIAM HIRAM McARTHUR, b. 20 July 1888, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 6 January 1953, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Perkinsville Cemetery. His mother, GEORGIA ANN (INNABNIT) McARTHUR, b. 22 May 1895, Mashulaville, Ms.
- CHILDREN: 4
- 10-1 PATRICIA ANN McARTHUR b. 29 July 1950, Macon, Ms.
- 10-2 MARY ELIZABETH McARTHUR b. 30 August 1956; d. 9 November 1959; both in Macon, Ms.; buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
- 10-3 CAROLYN SUE McARTHUR b. 24 January 1959, Houston, Texas.
- 10-4 CECIL LAWRENCE McARTHUR, JR. b. 17 September 1960, Houston, Texas.
- CLYTEE (ROGERS) McARTHUR married (second) 20 June 1969, Houston, Texas, ARNOLD DRAKE, b. 3 October 1926, Singer, Louisiana, son of ELI and CLEM (VINCENT) DRAKE.
- 9-6 EARLINE ROGERS b. 27 April 1942, Macedonia, Ms.; m. 1 July 1963, Helena, Arkansas, HARVEY F. HOWARD, b. 4 June 1936, Kemper Co., Ms. His father, MACK ALVIN HOWARD, b. 1 September 1892, Garwood, Missouri; d. 13 October 1958, Macon, Ms. His mother, MAMMIE ALICE (WAGNER) HOWARD, b. 4 April 1901, Kansas City, Kansas; d. 3 January 1951, DeKalb, Ms.; both buried in Scooba Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 KAREN ELIZABETH HOWARD b. 27 March 1965, DeKalb, Ms.
- 10-2 DAWN DEE HOWARD b. 16 May 1969, Macon, Ms.
- 10-3 JESSIE CHRISTIAN HOWARD b. 12 December 1970, Macon, Ms.
- 8-3 WILLIAM CALVIN LEE b. 17 November 1901, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 2 August 1962, Montgomery, Alabama; buried in Montgomery Cemetery; m. 21 December 1946, Oakey Streak, Alabama, EMMA ANNIS WILLIAMSON, b. 6 June 1916, Oakey Streak, Alabama. Her father, YOUNG THOMAS WILLIAMSON, b. 10 March 1873; d. 1 April 1946; born & died in Oakey Streak, Alabama; buried in Oakey Streak Cemetery. Her mother, SALLIE ANN (REEVES) WILLIAMSON, b. 13 March 1892, Honoraville, Alabama.
- 8-4 NANNIE MYRTLE LEE b. 28 February 1905, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 23 December 1923, Mashulaville, Ms., WILLIAM

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- HOLDINESS, b. 19 July 1904, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 22 October 1938, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Warr Cemetery. His father, ELISHA HOLDINESS, b. 2 May 1888, Macedonia, Ms.; d. 25 July 1905, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. His mother, MARTHA (HASKINS) HOLDINESS, buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 5
- 9-1 VIRGINIA BELL HOLDINESS b. 15 January 1925, Macedonia, Ms.; m. 13 February 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms., HAROLD LEE.
- 9-2 JASPER EUGENE HOLDINESS b. 7 March 1928, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 9 August 1953, Pickburg, Virginia; buried in Warr Cemetery.
- 9-3 DAVID LEE HOLDINESS b. 7 August 1930, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 2 January 1955, Columbus, Ms.; buried in Warr Cemetery.
- 9-4 WILLIAM ELISHA HOLDINESS b. 2 November 1932; d. 26 April 1947; both in Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Warr Cemetery.
- 9-5 MINNIE MAE HOLDINESS b. 11 March 1936, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. LOUIS E. BRYAN.
- 8-5 ISAAC MONROE LEE b. 23 March 1907; d. 3 September 1968; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery; m. 13 March 1932, Noxubee Co., Ms., LOUISE JACKSON, b. 26 November 1907, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, CARL FRANK JACKSON, b. 7 February 1878; d. 27 June 1944; born & died in Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, MAUD (GULLY) JACKSON, b. 19 June 1883; d. 6 September 1962; born & died in Winston Co., Ms.; both buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 JAMES MONROE LEE b. 26 August 1940, Macon, Ms.; m. 1 July 1962, Macon, Ms., POLLY HILL, b. 3 October 1943, Noxubee Co., Ms., daughter of ARNOLD and MATTIE BEN (LITTLE) HILL.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 MADELYN ELIZABETH LEE b. 14 June 1965, Columbus, Ms.
- 10-2 JAMES MONROE LEE, JR. b. 11 March 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 9-2 EDWARD JACKSON LEE b. 3 June 1945, Macon, Ms.; m. 21 February 1970, Jackson, Ms., JANE TAYLOR HUDSON, b. 11 July 1944, Laurel, Ms. Her father, WARREN D. HUDSON, b. 11 December 1910, Hattiesburg, Ms. Her mother, ERA MARGURITE (SARTIN) HUDSON, b. 7 April 1910, Blodgett, Ms.
- 8-6 JAMES TILTON LEE b. 21 December 1909; d. 27 July 1969; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Pinetucky Cemetery; m. 26 July 1935, Noxubee Co., Ms., NANCY BEATRICE DANIEL, b. 19 January 1914, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, JAMES BEN DANIEL, b. 9 April 1872; d. 22 December 1947; both in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother,

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

MAMIE () DANIEL, b. 3 June 1890, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 4 June 1958, Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Pinetucky Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 8

9-1 WILLIE B. LEE b. 5 August 1936, Shuqualak, Ms.; m. 29 June 1957, Shuqualak, Ms., J.C. CARNEY, b. 15 March 1934, Choctaw Co., Alabama. His father, JOSH CARNEY, b. 22 December 1911, Choctaw Co., Alabama. His mother, VIOLA () CARNEY, b. 4 March 1918, Choctaw Co., Alabama.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 KENNETH RAY CARNEY b. 9 March 1959, Meridian, Ms.

10-2 EDWARD LEE CARNEY b. 16 June 1962, Macon, Ms.

10-3 JAMES CHARLES CARNEY b. 14 July 1969, Meridian, Ms.

9-2 LAURA MAE LEE b. 28 November 1937, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 10 October 1955, Noxubee Co., Ms., ROBERT F. BATTLE, b. 18 October 1929, Shuqualak, Ms. His father, JOE BATTLE, b. 20 November 1879, Shubuta, Ms. His mother, ICIE (ADCOCK) BATTLE, b. 25 March 1892, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 5

10-1 NANCY ANN BATTLE b. 15 June 1956, Macon, Ms.

10-2 KATHERYN ELAINE BATTLE b. 10 February 1959, Macon, Ms.

10-3 MARK DOUGLAS BATTLE b. 27 April 1960, Macon, Ms.

10-4 ANGELA MARLEEN BATTLE b. 26 August 1961, Macon, Ms.

10-5 DAVID FREEMAN BATTLE b. 9 April 1963, Macon, Ms.

9-3 LETTIE MAE LEE married HUEY STRICKLAND.

9-4 EMMA LOUISE LEE b. 1 September 1941, Gholson, Ms.; m. 26 August 1960, Macon, Ms., JOHN LAWRENCE HOLCOMBE, b. 7 April 1936, Clarksdale, Ms. His father, EUGENE HOLCOMBE, b. 6 February 1905, Lamar Co., Alabama; d. 11 July 1968, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Macon Cemetery. His mother, ROSIE ELIZABETH (LONEY) HOLCOMBE, b. 13 May 1903, Wabash, Illinois.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 JOHN ANTHONY HOLCOMBE b. 4 December 1961; d. 21 December 1961; both in Macon, Ms.; buried in Pinetucky Cemetery.

10-2 TINA LOUISE HOLCOMBE b. 26 July 1964, Macon, Ms.

10-3 LEIGH MECHELLE HOLCOMBE b. 20 December 1967, Macon, Ms.

9-5 JAMES EDWARD LEE b. 2 February 1943; d. 19 December 1960; both in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Pinetucky Cemetery.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-6 NANCY CAROLYN LEE b. 30 December 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. MORRIS B. MOORE, b. 8 February 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, BEBE RUSH MOORE, b. 8 May 1892; d. 2 January 1970; both in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Moore Cemetery. His mother, CORA (SLOAN) MOORE, b. 28 October 1901, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
10-1 JENNIFER LYNN MOORE b. 24 July 1962, Los Angeles Co., California.
10-2 PHILLIP DEL MOORE b. 15 September 1963, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-7 JOSEPH TILDEON LEE b. 19 November 1946, Shuqualak, Ms.; m. 14 December 1973, Birmingham, Alabama, CHERYL TERESA PETERSON, b. 5 September 1948, Birmingham, Alabama. Her father, FLOYD NELSON PETERSON, b. 8 March 1926. Her mother, JOYCE W. (GIBBS) PETERSON, b. 16 May 1927; both born in Birmingham, Alabama.
- 9-8 THOMAS CALVIN LEE b. 14 March 1951; d. 28 April 1951; both in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Pine-tucky Cemetery.
- 8-7 ROBERT FULTON LEE b. 11 December 1911, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. IRA LORENA RAY.
CHILDREN: 5
9-1 OPAL LEE
9-2 BEN FULTON LEE
9-3 JAMES RAY LEE
9-4 FRANCES LEE
9-5 FAYE LEE
- 8-8 THOMAS EDWARD LEE b. 16 October 1913, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. LORENA RICHARDS.
CHILDREN: 4
9-1 BETTY NAIL LEE
9-2 ROBERT CYRUS LEE
9-3 BILLIE ONEAL LEE
9-4 THOMAS ZANE LEE
- 8-9 EMMA ELIZABETH LEE b. 27 August 1917, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 31 May 1941, Mashulaville, Ms., GILBERT LAVELLE HISAW, b. 22 November 1919, Louisville, Ms. His father, HENRY GILBERT HISAW, b. 22 March 1897; d. 23 April 1972; both in Louisville, Ms.; buried in Murphy Creek Cemetery. His mother, MOZELL (RUFF) HISAW, b. 6 November 1890; d. 21 May 1962; both in Louisville, Ms.; buried in Murphy Creek Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
9-1 EMMA LAVELLE HISAW b. 17 November 1942, Louisville, Ms.; m. 27 July 1960, Canton, Georgia, HENRY DON DOVER, b. 13 October 1940, Canton, Georgia. His father, HENRY BURTON DOVER, b. 12 April 1917, Canton, Georgia. His mother, EDNA (EVANS) DOVER, b. 11 February 1911, Elli Jay, Georgia.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

CHILDREN: 2

- 10-1 GREGORY BRAIN DOVER b. 3 January 1963,
Albany, Georgia.
10-2 DWAYNE BYRON DOVER b. 27 June 1966, Can-
ton, Georgia.

9-2 PRISCILLA ANN HISAW b. 17 June 1952, Atlanta,
Georgia; m. 27 January 1974, Canton, Georgia,
STANLEY HAMILTON, b. 12 December 1951, Canton,
Georgia. His father, CALVIN HAMILTON, b. 17
September 1926. His mother, CAROLYN (BAILEY)
HAMILTON, b. 24 October 1930; both born in
Canton, Georgia.

8-10 WILLIE RAY LEE b. 5 May 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m.
26 September 1948, Montgomery, Alabama, MARTHA
GAYLORD, b. 21 March 1921, Columbus, Georgia. Her
father, JAMES WESLEY GAYLORD, b. 7 July 1891. Her
mother, BOBBIE RUTH (SMITH) GAYLORD, b. 6 February
1894.

CHILDREN: 3

- 9-1 JANICE ELIZABETH LEE b. 4 May 1951, Rome,
Georgia; m. 17 December 1972, Rome Georgia,
PAUL ROBERT CARTER, b. 4 August 1950, Indiana-
polis, Indiana; His father, WAYNE L. CARTER,
b. 30 December 1918, Springerton, Illinois.
His mother, ELDEEN R. (BLAIR) CARTER, b. 31
October 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana.
9-2 MARSHA REA LEE b. 9 September 1954, Rome,
Georgia.
9-3 TERESA ELLEN LEE b. 9 June 1959, Rome, Georgia.

7-4 ANDREW JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵,
Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 2 July
1881; Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 8 August 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
buried in White Cemetery; m. (first) 22 December 1904,
Noxubee Co., Ms., ALICE VAUGHAN.

CHILDREN: 1

8-1 ETHELEEN HIGGINBOTHAM
ANDREW JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) SUSAN PAGE ASBURY.

CHILDREN: 1

8-1 ASBURY HIGGINBOTHAM

7-5 TABITHIA CROCKER HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵,
Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 11 April
1885, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 18 September 1968, Louisville,
Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. 14 March 1912, Macon,
Ms., JAMES W. REED, b. 23 April 1869, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
d. 1 January 1929, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Cemetery. His father, JAMES M. REED, b. 20 January 1840; d. 5 September 1879; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, SUSAN ANN () REED, b. 23 December 1841; d. 28 July 1901; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 5

8-1 SUSANNA REED b. 9 April 1913, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 29 January 1960, Macon, Ms., HOMER BURKS, b. 26 March 1909, Neshoba Co., Ms. His father, MILTON J. BURKS, b. 1 December 1855, Scott Co., Ms.; d. 8 May 1956, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, LULA O. (POPE) BURKS, b. 30 July 1890, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 25 November 1943, Neshoba Co., Ms.; both buried in Mars Hill Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4 (Homer's children by former marriage)

9-1 BOBBIE THERESA BURKS b. 16 September 1932, Neshoba Co., Ms.
 9-2 THOMES HERSHEL BURKS b. 13 May 1935, Neshoba Co., Ms.
 9-3 MARTIN NATHANIEL BURKS b. 8 May 1938, Neshoba Co., Ms.
 9-4 SANDRA LYNN BURKS b. 5 January 1949, Neshoba Co., Ms.

8-2 JAMES W. REED, JR. b. 18 July 1917, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 9 December 1939, Louisville, Ms., BESSIE MARVIS HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 24 February 1924, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, WILLIE K. HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 27 January 1892, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 19 June 1968, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her mother, WILLIE LEONA (CLARK) HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 4 July 1895, Noxubee Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2

9-1 JAMES KELLIS REED b. 4 January 1942, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 14 September 1970, Selma, Alabama; buried in Concord Cemetery, Choctaw Co., Ala.; m. 9 January 1961, Winston Co., Ms., MARY JANE RAY, b. 9 November 1943, Winston Co., Ms., daughter of WALTER and ANITA (YARBOUGH) RAY.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 JIMMIE KEITH REED b. 4 February 1964, Winston Co., Ms.
 9-2 BOBBY JOE REED b. 22 June 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.

8-3 MARTHA LORRAINE REED

8-4 MARY ELIZABETH REED m. J.D. CLARK.

8-5 RANDALPH REED b. 23 February 1921, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. GLADYS EAVES, b. 23 March 1922, Gholson, Ms. Her father, THOMAS EAVES, b. 27 September 1886, Gholson, Ms.; d. 4 September 1954, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her mother, LEONA () EAVES, b. 3 October 1880, Gholson, Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 JAMES LARMAR REED b. 2 February 1941, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 3 February 1960, Noxubee Co., Ms., MARGARET ANN ROBBINS, b. 9 October 1941, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, GEORGE PERRY ROBBINS,

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

b. 21 June 1922. Her mother, NANNIE LUCILLE (VERNON) ROBBINS, b. 6 December 1921; both born in Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 JAMES RANDELL REED b. 16 January 1961, Noxubee Co., Ms.

10-2 KENNETH WAYNE REED b. 21 March 1962, Winston Co., Ms.

9-2 EDWARD EARL REED b. 14 May 1943, Gholson, Ms.; m. 4 July 1962, Macon, Ms., MARY ANNA MOORE, b. 21 March 1946, Macon, Ms. Her father, BAKER MOORE, b. 27 May 1908, Scooba, Ms. Her mother, ARLYANE (POOLE) MOORE, b. 31 October 1911, DeKalb, Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 EDWARD SCOTT REED b. 3 March 1963, Macon, Ms.

10-2 AMY LYNN REED b. 5 November 1966, Macon, Ms.

10-3 MICHAEL EARL REED b. 6 April 1968, Macon, Ms.

9-3 ROGER DALE REED b. 2 August 1945, Gholson, Ms.; m. 6 July 1968, Detroit, Michigan, MELANIE MICHALSKI, b. 18 July 1948, Royal Oak, Michigan. Her father, HENRY MICHALSKI, b. 23 May 1918, Toledo, Ohio. Her mother, DOROTHY LOUISE (PAYNE) MICHALSKI, b. 31 March 1917, Detroit, Michigan.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 GEOFFREY ALLEN REED b. 12 August 1969, Highland Park, Michigan.

10-2 GREGORY REED b. 11 August 1973, Royal Oak, Michigan.

7-6 JOHN THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 8 February 1886, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 25 July 1952, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 31 March 1918, Macon, Ms., JANNIE ROSLEE CLARK, b. 30 June 1900; d. 6 March 1953; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; daughter of WILLIAM and EMILY (HASKINS) CLARK; John and Jannie are buried in the White Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4

8-1 LOUELLA HIGGINBOTHAM b. about 1920, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. about 1947; Louisville, Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 15 April 1944, Ms., CHALMERS WHITE, son of JESSIE and FRONEY () WHITE.

8-2 WILLIAM THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM died young.

8-3 DORIS EVELYN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 15 May 1931, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 7 January 1951, Macon, Ms., WILLIAM AUSTON WILSON, b. 6 December 1924, Neshoba Co., Ms. His father, WILLIAM JONES WILSON, b. 6 August 1895. His mother, VIOLA E. (COMANS) WILSON, b. 11 September 1902; both born in Neshoba Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 4

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 WILLIAM AUSTON WILSON, JR. b. 21 May 1953;
d. 6 October 1959; born & died in Philadelphia,
Ms.; buried in High Hill Cemetery.
- 9-2 JIMMY WILSON b. 4 October 1955, Philadelphia, Ms.
- 9-3 MARGIE WILSON b. 26 September 1958, Philadelphia,
Ms.
- 9-4 JOHNNY GLEN WILSON b. 4 November 1962, Phila-
delphia, Ms.
- 8-4 JOE LARMAR HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 March 1938, Noxubee Co.,
Ms.; m. 12 February 1958, Noxubee Co., Ms., SHIRLEY
ANN NORMAN, b. 25 August 1938, Rockwood, Tennessee.
Her father, WILLIAM HENRY NORMAN, b. 30 June 1913,
Rockwood, Tennessee. Her mother, PEARL INEZ (EARLY)
NORMAN, b. 20 August 1911, Glen Alice, Tennessee.
CHILDREN: 7
- 9-1 THOMAS JOE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 27 April 1960, Winston
Co., Ms.
- 9-2 SANDRA JANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 September 1961,
Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-3 MICHAEL GLENN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 August 1963,
Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-4 STEPHEN LAMAR HIGGINBOTHAM b. 8 August 1964,
Louisville, Ms.
- 9-5 JOHN DAVID HIGGINBOTHAM b. 18 December 1966,
West Point, Ms.
- 9-6 TIMOTHY MARK HIGGINBOTHAM b. 25 May 1968, West
Point, Ms.
- 9-7 MARY LUCINDA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 4 December 1970,
West Point, Ms.
- 7-7 JAMES THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵,
Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 2 Decem-
ber 1890, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 9 November 1973; buried in
White Cemetery; m. 30 December 1915, Noxubee Co., Ms.,
MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 13 July 1894; d. 26 Decem-
ber 1959; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White
Cemetery. Her father, JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM, b.
3 January 1868; d. 27 July 1938; born & died in Noxubee
Co., Ms. Her mother, ROXIE ANN (TAYLOR) HIGGINBOTHAM, b.
20 November 1867, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 14 February 1940,
Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in White Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 6
- 8-1 LENA GENEVA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 November 1916, Fearn
Springs, Ms.; m. 15 February 1936, Noxubee Co., Ms.,
WYATT VAUGHN.
- 8-2 JENNETTE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 November 1918, Noxubee Co.,
Ms.; d. 20 February 1965, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in
White Cemetery; m. 15 April 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms.,
I.C. TAYLOR, son of WILLIAM and BEULAH (ELLIS) TAYLOR.
CHILDREN: 6

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 Y.C. TAYLOR b. 27 November 1941, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-2 FRED VAUGHN TAYLOR b. 8 November 1942, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-3 R.C. TAYLOR b. 30 March 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-4 RAYMOND JEAN TAYLOR b. 20 November 1946, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-5 LESLIE TAYLOR b. 4 October 1948, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-6 ROY TAYLOR b. 10 January 1950, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-3 HENERETTE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 30 September 1927; d. 27 December 1963, born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 18 March 1950, Noxubee Co., Ms., WILLIE RUTLEDGE, son of Richard Rutledge.

CHILDREN: 1

- 9-1 KATHLEEN RUTLEDGE b. 6 June 1960, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-4 ARTY COLIE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 February 1929; d. 22 October 1959, born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 20 May 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms., INES FRANKLIN WILKERSON, b. 5 October 1928, Lee Co., Ms., daughter of LESTER and JEWEL (TAYLOR) WILKERSON.
- CHILDREN: 5
- 9-1 JAMES ALVIN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 8 March 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-2 J.C. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 November 1948, d. 29 March 1975, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. CORA LEE HOLLIS.
- 9-3 ALKA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 August 1951, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-4 IMOGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 February 1954, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-5 CLYDE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 November 1956, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-5 T.C. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 25 May 1930, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. (first) 24 May 1955, Noxubee Co., Ms.; MARGARETT MAINOR; m. (second) RUTH LINCOLN.
- CHILDREN: 1 (by second marriage)
- 9-1 JOYCE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 April 1959, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-6 BLANCHE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 June 1932, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 20 November 1952, Noxubee Co., Ms., LESS L. TAYLOR, son of WILLIAM and BEULAH (ELLIS) TAYLOR.

- 7-8 WILLIAM KITTRELL HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 27 January 1892, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 19 June 1968, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. 24 January 1913, Noxubee Co., Ms., WILLIE LEONA CLARK, b. 4 July 1895, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, WILLIAM CLARK, born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, EMILY (HASKINS) CLARK, born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 8

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-1 WILLIAM THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 November 1914, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 8 March 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms., LOUIE MAY LEE, b. 25 February 1917, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, FULTON ERVIN LEE, b. 28 May 1881; d. 11 May 1969; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, ANNIE MAY (WOOD-FIN) LEE, b. 23 February 1886; d. 29 December 1967; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Mashulaville Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 7
- 9-1 WILLIAM TRAVIS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 February 1941, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 24 May 1964, Noxubee Co., Ms., GARY LOIS CLARK, b. 25 December 1943, Morton, Ms. Her father, ELISHA NEEL CLARK, b. 21 November 1908, DeKalb, Ms. Her mother, LILLIAN JEWEL (JAMES) CLARK, b. 1 December 1913, Polkville, Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 LILLIAN HALEY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 October 1969, Macon, Ms.
- 9-2 LINDA FAYE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 April 1942, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-3 HARRY LEON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 February 1944, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 13 March 1969, Macon, Ms., DOROTHY COLEENE HAMILL, b. 14 March 1950, Starkville, Ms. Her father, CARTER VESTER HAMILL, b. 7 June 1911, Sturgis, Ms. Her mother, EULA VERA (SANDERS) HAMILL, b. 5 January 1912, Longview, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 DONALD LEON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 November 1969, Starkville, Ms.
- 10-2 RHONDA LEIGH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 26 January 1973, Macon, Ms.
- 10-3 JASON NEAL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 November 1976, Macon, Ms.
- 9-4 JUANITA ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 July 1948, Mashulaville, Ms.
- 9-5 JANICE ELAINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 December 1949, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 21 July 1968, Columbus, Ms., PHILIP HENRY WINDHAM, b. 23 December 1948, Columbus, Ms. His father, JAMES HENRY WINDHAM, JR., b. 29 July 1920, Columbus, Ms. His mother, UALLEY WILMA (WILLIAMS) WINDHAM, b. 14 November 1921, Pushmataha, Alabama.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 PHILIP ASHLEY WINDHAM b. 10 March 1969, Columbus, Ms.
- 9-6 LOUIE YVONNE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 October 1954, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 31 May 1975, Mashulaville, Ms., CHARLES DAVID BARGE, son of CHARLES RICHARD BARGE.
- 9-7 RANDALL LEE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 March 1957, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-2 ELIZABETH CHRISTINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 May 1916, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 10 December 1930, Winston Co., Ms., CLYDE ELSWORTH SULLIVAN, b. 16 July 1913, Pickens Co.,

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Alabama. His father, JOHN ELSWORTH SULLIVAN, b. 1 January 1890, Alabama; d. 30 November 1941, Luverne, Alabama; buried in Marvin Chapel Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama. His mother, ANNIE LAURA (BRIDGES) SULLIVAN, b. 9 February 1892, Carrollton, Alabama.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 MARY PAULINE SULLIVAN b. 2 October 1931, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 11 June 1949, Ashley Co., Arkansas, RODDY C. LOCHALA, b. 18 December 1924, Hamburg, Arkansas. His father, RODDY MONROE LOCHALA, b. 1886, Ashley Co., Arkansas; d. January 1945, Hamburg, Arkansas; buried in Unity Cemetery, Crosseth, Arkansas. His mother, ANNIE (CARTER) LOCHALA, b. 25 March 1886, Crossett, Arkansas.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 RODDY ALAN LOCHALA b. 9 October 1950, Crossett, Arkansas; m. 29 March 1969, Stephens, Arkansas, PATTY JO SMART, b. 6 September 1951, Magnolia, Arkansas. Her father, HERSHEL SMART, b. 8 February 1925, Stephens, Arkansas. Her mother, DOROTHY (HALTON) SMART, b. 29 February 1927, Stephens, Arkansas.

CHILDREN: 1

11-1 RODDY SMART LOCHALA b. 19 August 1972, Warren, Arkansas.

9-2 SARAH LOUISE SULLIVAN b. 8 October 1935, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 19 December 1954, Hamburg, Arkansas, JOE MALVERN BURNETT, b. 9 August 1934, McGehee, Arkansas. His father, MALVERN EDDIE BURNETT, b. 7 October 1913, Rohwer, Arkansas. His mother, ETHEL (HOWARD) BURNETT, b. 17 March 1917, Warren, Arkansas.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 JOE MICHAEL BURNETT b. 9 March 1956, Crossett, Arkansas.

10-2 CRIS EDWARD BURNETT b. 21 July 1958, New Orleans, Louisiana.

10-3 PAULA KAREN BURNETT b. 12 November 1966, Memphis, Tennessee.

9-3 CLYDE ELSWORTH SULLIVAN, JR. b. 16 May 1942, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 11 June 1966, Caster, Louisiana, CAROL WIMBERLY, b. 29 March 1950, Ringgold, Louisiana. Her father, HUGH WIMBERLY, b. 22 September 1919, Caster, Louisiana. Her mother, ELAINE (RIP) WIMBERLY, b. 18 May 1922, Slidell, Louisiana.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 STACY CHRISTENE SULLIVAN b. 23 May 1969, Ruston, Louisiana.

10-2 SHAE SULLIVAN b. 17 September 1971, Ruston, Louisiana.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-3 MARTHA ANNIE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 29 February 1917, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 23 December 1933, Noxubee Co., Ms., WILLIE BEN WHITE, b. 3 November 1906, Winston Co., Ms. His father, JAMES ROBERT WHITE, b. 3 September 1882, Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, MAGGIE (BUTLER) WHITE, b. 27 February 1882, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 28 November 1970, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 MARGARET VIRGINIA WHITE.
- 9-2 ROBERT WILLIAM WHITE b. 26 March 1937, Gholson, Ms.; m. MYRTIS RUTH BUTLER, b. 7 August 1946, Gholson, Ms. Her father, JOHN Q. BUTLER, b. 1 June 1912, Gholson, Ms. Her mother, ELSIE EARLINE (EAVES) BUTLER, b. 14 November 1919, Gholson, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 BILLY EUGENE WHITE b. May 1960, Macon, Ms.
- 10-2 MELISSA ANN WHITE b. 13 September 1964, Macon, Ms.
- 9-3 MAGGIE FAYE WHITE b. 14 September 1942, Gholson, Ms.; m. 18 May 1963, Macon, Ms., TOMMY OSWELL EAVES, b. 24 October 1942, Mashulaville, Ms. His father, TOMMY EAVES, b. September 1900, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, ANNIE BELL (HOLDINESS) EAVES, b. September 1900, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 LINDA CAROL EAVES b. 14 December 1963, Macon, Ms.
- 10-2 KENNETH OSWELL EAVES b. 3 November 1965, Macon, Ms.
- 8-4 GRADY TILTON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 May 1918, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 24 December 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms., OLLIE MAE PATTERSON, b. 20 October 1923, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, LUTHER JAMES PATTERSON, b. 17 December 1899, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, BESSIE (ADCOCK) PATTERSON, b. 10 September 1901, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 5
- 9-1 WILLIE MARIE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 24 September 1941, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 8 December 1962, Noxubee Co., Ms., JAMES W. VERNON, b. 28 July 1942, Gholson, Ms. His father, WEBSTER CLINTON VERNON, b. 20 August 1908, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 21 April 1975, Preston, Ms.; buried in Dripping Springs Cemetery. His mother, MABEL CLARA (WEAVER) VERNON, b. 13 August 1909, Noxubee Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 ANGELIA MARIE VERNON b. 17 October 1966, Macon, Ms.
- 10-2 JENNIFER GAYLE VERNON b. 25 September 1968, Macon, Ms.
- 10-3 JAMIE CAROL VERNON b. 31 December 1969, Macon, Ms.

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-2 ELMER JEWEL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 June 1943, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 28 July 1963, Noxubee Co., Ms., SANDRA PERKINS, b. 20 May 1945, Macon, Ms. Her father, THOMAS HARDIN PERKINS, b. 26 August 1901; d. 6 August 1964; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, MARY KATE (VONKOHN) PERKINS, b. 8 June 1916, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 3 August 1975, Jackson, Ms.; both buried in Salem Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
10-1 LISA MICHELLE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 August 1966, Meridian, Ms.
10-2 MARY ELAINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 December 1970, Hattiesburg, Ms.
- 9-3 NANCY FAYE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 February 1948, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 9 April 1971, Macon, Ms., LENNIE ANDRE, b. 27 September 1949, Irmagairmagawa, Japan. His father, DANIEL ANDRE, b. 3 July 1918, Memphis, Tennessee. His mother, EDWINA (PREWETT) ANDRE, b. 18 March 1923, Tuckerman, Arkansas.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 CHALESON PHILIP ANDRE, b. 19 February 1974, Memphis, Tennessee.
- 9-4 PEGGY SUE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 25 September 1952, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 17 April 1970, Livingston, Alabama, DAVID PHILLIP JERNIGAN, b. 1 August 1950, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, WALTER VAN JERNIGAN, b. 31 August 1918, Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, ELEANOR MERLE (McKINLEY) JERNIGAN, b. 17 August 1916, Alabama.
CHILDREN: 2
10-1 PATRICIA ANN JERNIGAN b. 23 February 1971, Noxubee Co., Ms.
10-2 CRISTI LEA b. 22 January 1976, Selem, Alabama.
- 9-5 TILTON RAY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 November 1956, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 19 July 1975, Macon, Ms., CHARLOTTE JEAN COOPER, daughter of CHARLES BRYANT and BETTY LOIS (VERNON) COOPER.
- 8-5 CHARLIE BROOKS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 October 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 1 August 1942, Noxubee Co., Ms., ANNIE EARESTINE COLEMAN, b. 14 February 1927, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, THOMAS HOWARD COLEMAN, b. 23 July 1887, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, LELA TOMMIE (BUTLER) COLEMAN, b. 4 September 1901; d. 2 January 1969; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 4
9-1 JOSEY CAROLYN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 April 1943, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. (first) WADE HOWARD, b. 20 September 1942, Mount Sterling, Kentucky, son of CHESTER and VIRGINIA REYNOLDS (CROMWELL) HOWARD.
CHILDREN: 2

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 CARLOTTE LYNN HOWARD b. 25 August 1965,
Columbus, Ms.
- 10-2 DAWN RENEE HOWARD b. 10 June 1969, Colum-
bus, Ms.
- JOSEY CAROLYN (HIGGINBOTHAM) HOWARD m. (second)
12 June 1971, Brooksville, Ms., BILLY BARNES,
b. 4 May 1942, Columbus, Ms., son of WILLIAM H.
and INEZ (VANDEVENDER) BARNES.
- 9-2 LILLIE THELMA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 30 November 1944,
Gholson, Ms.; m. 25 July 1964, Columbus, Ms.,
THOMAS ALLEN HANNAH, b. 9 October 1942, Columbus,
Ms. His father, MORGAN HOPSON HANNAH, b. 22
November 1903; d. 9 December 1971; born & died in
Columbus, Ms.; buried in Mount Zion Cemetery. His
mother, MAMIE O. (MASON) HANNAH, b. 14 March 1908,
Caledonia, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 MORGAN ALLEN HANNAH b. 23 August 1967,
Memphis, Tennessee.
- 10-2 JONATHAN BROOKS HANNAH b. 4 August 1971,
Columbus, Ms.
- 9-3 CHARLIE BROOKS HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 9 October 1947,
Gholson, Ms.; m. 17 April 1971, Brooksville, Ms.,
BRENDA LEE MORELAND, b. 24 March 1949, Starkville,
Ms. Her father, JESSIE D. MORELAND, b. 18 January
1916, Webster Co., Ms.; d. 10 November 1958,
Longview, Ms.; buried in Adaton Cemetery. Her
mother, MARY LOU (SANDERS) MORELAND, b. 8 August
1921, Longview, Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 TYLER HIGGINBOTHAM b. 8 June 1973, Macon, Ms.
- 9-4 CINDY LISA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 31 January 1957, Ghol-
son, Ms.; m. 31 May 1974, Shuqualak, Ms., LESLIE
EUGENE MOORE, son of BAKER and ARLYANE (POOLE)
MOORE.
- 8-6 BESSIE MARVIS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 24 February 1924, Noxu-
bee Co., Ms.; m. 9 December 1939, Winston Co., Ms.,
JAMES W. REED, JR., b. 18 July 1917, Noxubee Co., Ms.
His father, JAMES W. REED, SR., b. 23 April 1869;
d. 1 January 1929; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.
His mother, TABITHIA CROCKER (HIGGINBOTHAM) REED, b.
11 April 1885, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 18 September 1965,
Louisville, Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 JAMES KELLIS REED b. 4 January 1942, Noxubee Co.,
Ms.; d. 14 September 1970, Selma, Alabama; buried
in Concord Cemetery; m. 9 January 1961, Winston
Co., Ms., MARY JANE RAY, b. 9 November 1943, Win-
ston Co., Ms.; daughter of WALTER and ANITA (YAR-
BOUGH) RAY.
CHILDREN: 1

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 JIMMIE KEITH REED b. 4 February 1964,
Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-7 9-2 BOBBY JOE REED b. 28 June 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.
PAUL WESLEY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 September 1927, Noxubee
Co., Ms.; m. (first) 24 December 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms.,
LELA RUTH COLEMAN, b. 8 January 1929; d. 23 December
1964; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in But-
ler Cemetery. Her father, THOMAS HOWARD COLEMAN,
b. 23 July 1897, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, LELA
TOMMIE (BUTLER) COLEMAN, b. 4 September 1901; d. 2
January 1969; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried
in Butler Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 5
- 9-1 LELA DIANNE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 July 1946, Win-
ston Co., Ms.; m. 5 December 1964, Columbus, Ms.,
ROBERT W. DIEDRICH, b. 28 May 1942, Breckport,
New York. His father, LUTHER A. DIEDRICH, b. 23
May 1911, Walker, New York. His mother, ISABELL
(RUTHERFORD) DIEDRICH, b. 6 September 1914,
Ogdensburg, New York.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 JENNIFER LYNN DIEDRICH b. 13 February 1968,
Brockport, New York.
- 10-2 JASON ROBERT DIEDRICH b. 7 May 1971, Brock-
port, New York.
- 9-2 CHARLES EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM b. 13 April 1949,
Winston Co., Ms.; m. 31 July 1969, Noxubee Co.,
Ms., REBECCA DALE GILLIS, b. 25 September 1950,
Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, NORMAN OKLEY GILLIS,
SR., b. 8 January 1912. Her mother, JESSIE PEARL
(FRESHOUR) GILLIS, b. 23 May 1949; both born in
Kemper Co., Ms.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 CHARLES EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 2 April
1973; Macon, Ms.; d. 3 April 1973, Jackson,
Ms.; buried in Salem Cemetery.
- 10-2 PAUL BRADLEY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 15 July 1974,
Macon, Ms.
- 9-3 CARL HOWARD HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 September 1952,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-4 BRENDA KAY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 22 September 1958;
d. 19 December 1959; born & died in Noxubee Co.,
Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.
- 9-5 DEBRA JANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 18 August 1959,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- PAUL WESLEY HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) 11 March 1966,
Winston Co., Ms., VIOLET EDDIE SULLIVAN, b. 5 November
1929, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, EDGER LEE SULLIVAN,
b. 26 July 1907. Her mother, LILA JANE (PATTERSON)
SULLIVAN, b. 8 September 1908; both born in Winston
Co., Ms.
- CHILDREN: 1

ISAAC THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 PAULA ELANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 November 1967,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-8 KITTRELL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 December 1936, Noxubee Co.,
Ms.; m. 7 August 1955, Winston Co., Ms., MARY FRANCES
COLEMAN, b. 2 May 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father,
GRAY COLEMAN, b. 1 July 1900; d. 16 June 1963; born &
died in Gholson, Ms.; buried in Pinetucky Cemetery.
Her mother, MARY ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) COLEMAN, b. 22
August 1905, Shuqualak, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 ROBIN ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 23 May 1961,
Fort Belvior, Virginia.
- 9-2 RODNEY GRAY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 23 November 1965,
Fort Belvior, Virginia.
- 7-9 JOSEPH HIGGINBOTHAM (Isaac Thomas⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin
Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. about 1895; died
about 1907; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. He was killed
by lightning when twelve years old.

MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the third child of James Larkin and Margaret Higginbotham. She was born on 16 September 1855, Noxubee County, Mississippi. She died on 3 May 1904, Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Higginbotham was married on 7 February 1880, Noxubee County, Mississippi to HIGIE ROBERSON. He was born ca. 1858, Noxubee County, Mississippi and buried in the White Cemetery.

His father, HIGHS ROBERSON, was born on 28 July 1811 in Georgia. He died on 10 July 1899, Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the Pinetucky Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.

His mother, MARY () ROBERSON, was born ca. 1820 in Georgia and is buried in the Pinetucky Cemetery.

Higie and Mary Elizabeth Roberson had no children.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM

COMMODORE (COMMIE) COLUMBUS⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the fourth child of James Larkin and Margaret Higginbotham. He was born on 9 March 1859, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He died on 27 March 1945, Mashulaville, Mississippi and is buried in the Good Hope Cemetery, Winston Co., Ms.

Commie Higginbotham was married on 1 January 1880, Mashulaville, Mississippi to MARY ELIZABETH GRAY, b. 14 January 1864, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 2 January 1908, Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

Her father, HAROLD GRAY, born in New York (census). Her mother, MARY FRANCES (REED) GRAY, b. ca. 1840, Ms.; d. 4 February 1864, Shuqualak, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF Commodore Columbus and Mary Elizabeth Higginbotham.

- 7-1 James Dossie Higginbotham
- 7-2 Margaret Frances Higginbotham
- 7-3 John Thomas Higginbotham
- 7-4 Minnie Lee Higginbotham
- 7-5 Polly Lollice Higginbotham

7-1 JAMES DOSSIE HIGGINBOTHAM (Commie⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 5 September 1881, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 23 March 1937, Macon, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. 7 March 1900, Mashulaville, Ms., ANNIE FLETCHER KELLEY, b. 1 January 1897, Memphis, Tennessee; d. 28 November 1956, Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; daughter of JOHN and ALICE (KNOX) KELLEY.

CHILDREN: 4

8-1 ALBERT LENTON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 December 1900; d. 24 December 1968; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. (first) 31 December 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms., ANNIE KATE BUTLER, b. 3 January 1902, Gholson, Ms.; d. 3 March 1937, Macon, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her father, JOSEPH L. BUTLER, b. 1867; d. 1932; born & died in Gholson, Ms. Her mother, SALLIE JANE (REYNOLDS) BUTLER, b. 2 July 1876; d. 18 May 1962; born & died in Gholson, Ms.; both are buried in Butler Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 5

9-1 DORIS INEZ HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 November 1926, Gholson, Ms.; m. 7 January 1945, Pascagoula, Ms., MOSES WILLIAM VERNON, b. 12 May 1911, Gholson, Ms. His father, VIRGIL VERNON, b. 22 October 1882, Kemper Co., Ms. Her mother, LULA ELEBETH (COTTON) VERNON, b. 31 December 1882, Dallas, Texas; d. 30 May 1957, Macon, Ms.; both buried in Vernon Cemetery.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 EVELYN DORIS VERNON b. 3 August 1947,
Louisville, Ms.; m. 7 November 1964,
Jasper, Alabama, RICHARD G. SMITH, b. 14
November 1945, Columbus, Ms., son of
CORDIST R. and WILLINE (CARADINE) SMITH.

CHILDREN: 2

11-1 AMY LYNN SMITH b. 26 April 1965,
West Point, Ms.

11-2 SHANNON LEIGH SMITH b. 21 November
1969, Columbus, Ms.

10-2 MOSER WILLIAM VERNON, JR. b. 7 March 1951,
Louisville, Ms.; m. 26 June 1971, Macon,
Ms., JUDITH LYNN McARTHUR, b. 26 November
1951, Macon, Ms. Her father, JOHN CLEVE-
LAND McARTHUR, b. 1 August 1925, Louisville,
Ms. Her mother, ANNIE EVELYN (HILL)
McARTHUR, b. 8 March 1929, Macon, Ms.

9-2 JEWEL CATHERINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 4 September 1928,
Gholson, Ms.; m. 4 September 1947, Macon, Ms.,
FRED MOORE, b. 2 June 1925, Macon, Ms. His
father, BEBE RUSH MOORE, b. 8 May 1892; d. 2
January 1970; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.;
buried in Moore Cemetery. His mother, CORA
(SLOAN) MOORE, b. 28 October 1901, Macon, Ms.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 ALBERT FREDDIE MOORE b. 7 May 1950, Macon,
Ms.; m. 27 May 1973, Verona, Ms., MARIAN
RUTH YOUNG, b. 1 September 1951, Tupelo,
Ms., daughter of THOMAS ALVIN and JO RUTH
(McWHORTER) MOORE.

10-2 MICHAEL GENE MOORE b. 13 June 1957, Macon, Ms.
9-3 CLYTEE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 December 1930, Gholson,
Ms.; m. (first) 7 March 1949, Scooba, Ms., JAMES
OTTO COLEMAN, b. 16 August 1929, Shuqualak, Ms.
His father, GRAY COLEMAN, b. 1 July 1900; d. 16
June 1963; born & died in Gholson, Ms.; buried
in Pinetucky Cemetery. His mother, MARY ELIZABETH
(THOMPSON) COLEMAN, b. 22 August 1905, Shuqualak, Ms.

CHILDREN: 4

10-1 JAMES EDDIE COLEMAN b. 14 August 1950,
Macon, Ms.

10-2 JIMMY COLEMAN b. 12 July 1953, Macon, Ms.

10-3 TOMMY COLEMAN b. 19 April 1957, Ruleville, Ms.

10-4 LIBBY COLEMAN b. 12 July 1959, Winona, Ms.

CLYTEE (HIGGINBOTHAM) COLEMAN m. (second) JOSEPH
TAYLOR.

9-4 SALLY KATE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 30 March 1933, Gholson,
Ms.; m. 23 September 1950, Meridian, Ms., ROBERT
MELVIN WALKER, b. 16 April 1927, Wahalak, Ms. His
father, ROBERT BOURDEAUX WALKER, b. 21 October 1900,

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Meridian, Ms. His mother, ELEANOR ELIZABETH (McCREIGHT) WALKER, b. 14 November 1903, Scooba, Ms.
CHILDREN: 3 Born in Macon, Ms.

10-1 ROBERT MELVIN WALKER, JR. b. 8 July 1953.

10-2 SANDRA KAY WALKER b. 21 May 1957.

10-3 LARRY BOURDEAUX WALKER b. 28 April 1963.

9-5 HERALDENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 22 May 1935, Gholson, Ms.; m. 14 August 1954, Gholson, Ms., RUFUS ELMER VAN DEVENDER, b. 17 April 1932, Gholson, Ms. His father, EARNEST CHRISTOPHER VAN DEVENDER, b. 20 January 1900; d. 20 March 1934; born & died in Gholson, Ms.; buried in Jackson Field Cemetery. His mother, ELMER ONIE (PATTERSON) VAN DEVENDER, b. 11 September 1902, Gholson, Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 RONALD ELMER VAN DEVENDER b. 16 November 1959, Macon, Ms.

ALBERT LENTON HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) 25 April 1942, Macon, Ms., MATTIE GRACE (WEAVER) VAN DEVENDER b. 6 April 1912, Gholson, Ms. Her father, JESSIE FRANKLIN WEAVER, b. 12 July 1889, Gholson, Ms. Her mother, MARY ELLA (SIMMONS) WEAVER, b. 6 September 1889, Gholson, Ms.

8-2 ANNIE IRENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 November 1904, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 24 December 1921, Noxubee Co., Ms., EMMETT BENJAMIN BUTLER, b. 30 November 1902, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, JAMES T. BUTLER, b. 7 January 1896; d. 27 August 1918; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, MARY JANE (ADCOCK) BUTLER, b. 1 June 1886, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 12 January 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 7

9-1 ELBERT CECIL BUTLER b. 17 January 1923; d. 10 September 1972; born & died in Gholson, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.

9-2 JAMES HENRY BUTLER b. 31 May 1925, Gholson, Ms.

9-3 MILDRED LOUISE BUTLER b. 17 November 1927, Gholson, Ms.; m. 8 July 1949, Louisville, Ms., WOODARD EDMOND MOODY, b. 27 March 1920, Louisville, Ms. His father, ALBERT BENJAMIN MOODY, b. 29 January 1891, Fearn Springs, Ms. His mother, MATTIE EARL (PAGAN) MOODY, b. 6 October 1890, Macon, Ms.

CHILDREN: 3 Born in Louisville, Ms.

10-1 WOODARD EDMOND MOODY, JR. b. 4 May 1950.

10-2 RHODOM DEWAYNE MOODY b. 26 May 1951.

10-3 TERRY EMMETT MOODY b. 25 December 1953.

9-4 RHODOM EMMETT BUTLER b. 15 June 1930, Gholson, Ms.; m. 1 January 1955, Meridian, Ms., JEAN NESTER, b. 3 October 1934, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, FRANK NESTER, b. 26 July 1909, Kemper Co.,

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Ms. Her mother, LURA GRACE (COMBS) NESTER,
b. 2 December 1913, Gholson, Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.

10-1 KIMBERLY JEAN BUTLER b. 5 August 1958.

10-2 REBECCA DALE BUTLER b. 29 April 1963.

9-5 DOROTHY JEAN BUTLER b. 19 January 1932, Gholson,
Ms.; m. 22 June 1951, Scooba, Ms., CHARLES
HAILEY, b. 29 April 1932, Kemper Co., Ms. His
father, E.B. HAILEY, SR. b. November 1922,
Kemper Co., Ms. His mother, EDNA (COALSON)
HAILEY, b. June 1922, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 BARBARA JEAN HAILEY b. 7 February 1952,
Macon, Ms.; m. ROBERT NEAL COKER.

CHILDREN: 1

11-1 ROBERT BRADLEY COKER b. 1 September
1974, Amory, Ms.

10-2 CHARLES HAILEY, JR. b. 1 February 1958,
Macon, Ms.

10-3 LISA BUTLER HAILEY b. 30 June 1962, Macon, Ms.

9-6 BOBBY JOE BUTLER b. 1 November 1934, Gholson, Ms.

9-7 GERALD DOUGLAS BUTLER b. 17 September 1942, Ghol-
son, Ms.; m. 1 November 1969, Noxubee Co., Ms.,
BRENDA HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 12 October 1950, Macon,
Ms. Her father, BENNIE HIGGINBOTHAM, JR., b. 9
December 1929, Kemper Co., Ms. Her mother,
VIOLET (SULLIVAN) HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 5 November 1929,
Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.

10-1 GERALD DOUGLAS BUTLER, JR. b. 17 July 1971.

10-2 ANGELA DEAN BUTLER b. 25 July 1973.

8-3 JOHN THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 March 1906, Mashulaville,
Ms.; m. 8 August 1925, Noxubee Co., Ms., FLORA BUTLER,
b. 13 October 1910, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father,
JOSEPH L. BUTLER, b. 1867; d. 1932; born & died in
Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, SALLIE JANE (REYNOLDS)
BUTLER, b. 2 July 1876; d. 18 May 1962; born & died in
Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4

9-1 JOSEPH LAMAR HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 August 1926, Ghol-
son, Ms.; m. 19 August 1946, Shuqualak, Ms.,
MILDRED ELIZABETH EAVES, b. 28 January 1920,
Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, LELAND RANDOLPH
EAVES, b. 9 October 1886; d. 15 May 1959; born &
died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, THEOLA
ETHEL (ADCOCK) EAVES, b. 22 November 1891, Win-
ston Co., Ms.; d. 30 May 1967, Noxubee Co., Ms.;
both buried in Jackson Field Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 5

10-1 ROGER LAMAR HIGGINBOTHAM b. 29 June 1947,
Macon, Ms.; m. 12 October, 1968, Neshoba

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- Co., Ms., JUDY LYNN STOKES, b. 28 October 1946, Neshoba Co., Ms. Her father, LAMAR CLARK STOKES, b. 13 February 1907; d. 29 December 1967, DeKalb, Ms.; buried in Coy Cemetery. Her mother, ETHEL MAE (LUKE) STOKES, b. 7 September 1909, Winston Co., Ms.
 CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.
 11-1 ROMONA LYNN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 April 1970.
 11-2 ROCKY LAMAR HIGGINBOTHAM b. 13 October 1972.
- 10-2 BARBARA ANNE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 March 1949, Macon, Ms.; m. 30 January 1971, Shuqualak, Ms., ANTON JAMES LARGIO, b. 10 January 1949, Litchfield, Illinois. His father, DOMINIC ANTON LARGIO, b. 3 March 1927; d. 11 December 1961; born & died in Benld, Illinois; buried in Benld City Cemetery. His mother, LORETA (ANTONUCCI) LARGIO, b. 22 September 1928, Eagerville, Illinois.
- 10-3 MARY JANICE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 July 1953, Macon, Ms.; m. 5 June 1971, Jackson, Ms., RANDY MARTIN, b. 3 January 1949, Macon, Ms. His father, CECIL (JACK) MARTIN, b. 4 October 1927, Scooba, Ms. His mother, FLORENCE (THORNELL) MARTIN, b. 6 December 1928, Paulette, Ms.
 CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.
 11-1 ANGELA MARGARET MARTIN b. 17 July 1972.
 11-2 ELIZABETH ANNETTE MARTIN b. 17 February 1975.
- 10-4 DEBRA JOE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 February 1959, Macon, Ms.
- 10-5 LISA CAROL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 12 September 1960, Macon, Ms.
- 9-2 GILBERT EVANS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 June 1930, Gholson, Ms.
- 9-3 SARAH VIRGINIA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 September 1934, Gholson, Ms.; m. (first) 23 July 1948, Macon, Ms., WARREN RAY EAVES, b. 3 May 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, LELAND RANDOLPH EAVES, b. 9 October 1886; d. 15 May 1959; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, THEOLA ETHEL (ADCOCK) EAVES, b. 22 November 1891, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 30 May 1967, Gholson, Ms.; both buried in Jackson Field Cemetery.
 CHILDREN: 2
 10-1 GARY ALLEN EAVES b. 19 November 1951, Macon, Ms.; m. 4 April 1972, Macon, Ms., LINDA MERLE SCIPLE, b. 9 August 1956, Macon, Ms. Her father, JOSEPH VALENCE SCIPLE, b. 10 February 1935, Kemper Co., Ms. Her mother,

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- HELEN MERLE (FULTON) SCIPLE, b. 19 March 1932, Kemper Co., Ms.
- 10-2 RITA RAE EAVES b. 14 November 1953, Macon, Ms.; m. 27 November 1967, Carolton, Alabama, JAMES WILLES JONES, b. 6 March 1947, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, PERRY ANDREW JONES, b. 27 October 1909, Perry Co., Ms. His mother, ZELDA MAE (PAGE) JONES, b. 17 December 1922, Kemper Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.
11-1 BILLY RAY JONES b. 8 January 1969.
11-2 JENNER LYNN JONES b. 15 November 1973.
- SARAH VIRGINIA (HIGGINBOTHAM) EAVES m. (second) 8 August 1967, Carolton, Alabama, ROBERT VERNON, b. 27 November 1927, Winston, Ms. His father, CLARENCE VERNON, b. 13 March 1896, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, LELA (HANDCOCK) VERNON, b. 9 September 1904, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 21 April 1935, Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Vernon Cemetery.
- 9-4 REGINALD ALLEN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 24 January 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 27 December 1959, Gholson, Ms., BETTY JEAN BATEMAN, b. 16 April 1942, Shuqualak, Ms. Her father, LESTER LAMAR BATEMAN, b. 15 November 1911; d. 4 January 1943; born & died in Gholson, Ms.; buried in Vernon Cemetery. Her mother, ELIZABETH (THOMAS) BATEMAN, b. 22 April 1918, Gholson, Ms.
CHILDREN: 3
10-1 ROBERT ALLEN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 July 1962, Macon, Ms.
10-2 RONALD BATEMAN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 May 1966, DeKalb, Ms.
10-3 JOHN DAVID HIGGINBOTHAM b. 24 September 1971, Macon, Ms.
- 8-4 LILLIE MAE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 May 1910, Winston Co., Ms.; m. (first) 26 September 1931, Macon, Ms., WADE RANDOLPH LIPSCOMB, b. 1906, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 1944 in World War II. His father, PACE LIPSCOMB, b. 17 August 1871; d. 7 September 1931; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, POLLIE (COLEMAN) LIPSCOMB, b. 13 December 1872, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 1 June 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Mashulaville Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
9-1 INFANT DAUGHTER born & died 22 February 1942, Noxubee Co., Ms.
9-2 WADE RANDOLPH LIPSCOMB, JR. b. 16 May 1943, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- LILLIE MAE (HIGGINBOTHAM) LIPSCOMB m. (second) 6 April 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms., JAMES CALVIN SIMPSON, b. 28 January 1914, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, BENNIE F. SIMPSON, b. 1883, Sturgis, Ms.; d. 1950, Noxubee Co.,

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Ms.; buried in Salem Cemetery. His mother, JENNIE (WEST) SIMPSON, b. 10 December 1894, Noxubee Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

9-1 JAMES CALVIN SIMPSON, JR. b. 3 September 1947, Noxubee Co., Ms.

- 7-2 MARGARET FRANCES HIGGINBOTHAM (Commie⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 5 September 1885, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 16 January 1972, Macon, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery; m. 21 February 1907, Mashulaville, Ms., CHARLES CLIFTON CHAMBLISS, b. 15 October 1882, Fearn Springs, Ms.; d. 6 June 1956, Fearn Springs, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery. His father, ROBERT GUSTON CHAMBLISS, b. 3 April 1843, Prattville, Alabama; d. 19 November 1932, Louisville, Ms. His mother, HATTIE NEWEL (SCOTT) CHAMBLISS, b. 8 July 1844, Prattville, Alabama; d. 10 January 1922, Fearn Springs, Ms.; both buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Winston Co., Ms.
- CHILDREN: 9
- 8-1 INFANT born & died 29 November 1908, Fearn Springs, Ms., buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
- 8-2 PERLENE CHAMBLISS b. 20 November 1909; d. 30 November 1911; born & died in Fearn Springs, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
- 8-3 LETTIE MAY CHAMBLISS b. 19 November 1911, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 29 July 1929, Louisville, Ms., JEWELL DAVID FERGUSON, b. 1 September 1912, Louisville, Ms. His father, HULET JACK FERGUSON, b. 28 January 1888; d. 6 November 1951; born & died in Louisville, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery. His mother, MATTIE ELLEN (SULLIVAN) FERGUSON, b. 9 September 1896, Louisville, Ms.
- CHILDREN: 6
- 9-1 BOBBY JOE FERGUSON b. 8 October 1932, Louisville, Ms.; m. 4 April 1953, Chicago, Illinois, ADLINE FLORENCE GRONKE, b. 29 November 1936, Chicago, Illinois.
- CHILDREN: 2 Born in Chicago, Illinois
- 10-1 KIMBERLY MAE FERGUSON b. 27 April 1961.
- 10-2 ROBERT EUGENE FERGUSON b. 10 May 1962.
- 9-2 BENNIE JEWELL FERGUSON b. 26 May 1935, Louisville, Ms.; m. EDWARD PETER SCHICK.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 SHIRLEY SCHICK.
- 10-2 SCHELA SCHICK.
- 9-3 CHARLENE FRANCES FERGUSON b. 24 October 1941, Louisville, Ms.; m. 11 February 1961, Chicago, Illinois, MICHAEL EDWARD KOGA, b. 27 July 1939, Chicago, Illinois. His father, EDWARD J. KOGA, b. 30 May 1920, Chicago, Illinois; d. 27 May 1965, Janesville, Wisconsin; buried in All Saints

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. His mother, MARGARET HELEN (DAPPEN) KOGA, b. 8 August 1919, Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN: 3 Born in Chicago, Illinois

10-1 DARRAINE MARGARET KOGA b. 18 July 1962.

10-2 DAVID MICHAEL KOGA b. 8 April 1965.

10-3 EDMUND ZACKARY KOGA b. 25 July 1966.

- 9-4 TOMMIE JACK FERGUSON b. 11 July 1944, Louisville, Ms.; m. 23 November 1963, Chicago, Illinois, BETTY ANN GIOVENCO, b. 16 January 1944, Alta Villa Milicia, Palermo Sicily, Italy. Her father, GIOVANNI GIOVENCO, b. 16 September 1903, Chicago, Illinois. Her mother, MARIA (GENUALDI) GIOVENCO, b. 3 May 1908, Spindale, North Carolina.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 STEVEN JACK FERGUSON b. 29 January 1966, Chicago, Illinois.

- 9-5 MARTHA ANN FERGUSON b. 30 July 1946, Louisville, Ms.; m. 21 November 1964, Chicago, Illinois, DONALD LEE WILLIAMS, b. 1 January 1945, Harlan, Kentucky. His father, RAY WILLIAMS, b. 22 August 1913; d. 24 January 1958; born & died in Cutshin, Kentucky. His mother, STELLA () WILLIAMS, b. 18 December 1915, Cutshin, Kentucky.

CHILDREN: 3 Born in Chicago, Illinois

10-1 SHERRY ANN WILLIAMS b. 19 September 1966.

10-2 LENETTE CHARLENE WILLIAMS b. 6 October 1967.

10-3 DEBRA LEMAE WILLIAMS b. 8 October 1969.

- 9-6 HENRY CULBY FERGUSON born & died 18 January 1949, Louisville, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

- 8-4 CLARA BELLE CHAMBLISS b. 19 June 1913, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 7 September 1935, Louisville, Ms., CLEMENT THOMAS CHAPPELL, b. 7 December 1907, Louisville, Ms. His father, JOHN THOMAS CHAPPELL, b. 10 November 1867, Fearn Springs, Ms.; d. 10 December 1937, Louisville, Ms. His mother, IDA CORA (KIRK) CHAPPELL, b. 1 April 1865; d. 14 January 1956; born & died in Louisville, Ms.; both buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 5

- 9-1 JOY NAOMI CHAPPELL b. 6 May 1936, Louisville, Ms.; m. 6 May 1955, Shreveport, Louisiana, HENRY OVERTON WOODRUFF, b. 20 May 1916, Louisville, Ms. His father, HENRY DAVENPORT WOODRUFF, b. 14 October 1892, Louisville, Ms. His mother, BESSIE LEE (STEWART) WOODRUFF, b. 8 December 1897, Kasciusko, Ms.; d. 1964, Shreveport, Louisiana; buried in Forest Park Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4 Born in Shreveport, Louisiana

10-1 HENRY PAUL WOODRUFF b. 13 March 1956.

10-2 THOMAS BRIAN WOODRUFF b. 25 March 1957.

10-3 DEBRA CLAIR WOODRUFF b. 23 August 1958.

10-4 CLIFFTON DAVID WOODRUFF b. 17 October 1966.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-2 MARGARET FAY CHAPPELL b. 2 October 1937,
Louisville, Ms.; m. 12 June 1965, Louisville, Ms.,
JOE ROCHELLE BOOTHE, b. 26 October 1936, San
Antonio, Texas. His father, ZILMON JONES BOOTHE,
JR., b. 30 August 1907, Gonzales, Texas. His
mother, CLEO (SEARCY) BOOTHE, b. 28 June 1910,
Hubbard, Texas.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Houston, Texas
10-1 MARK ROCHELLE BOOTHE b. 16 March 1967.
10-2 KAREN JOY BOOTHE b. 10 March 1969.
- 9-3 IDA MAY CHAPPELL b. 29 December 1939, Louis-
ville, Ms.; d. 21 April 1943, Louisville, Ms.;
buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
- 9-4 CLEMET THOMAS CHAPPELL, JR. b. 17 September 1942,
Louisville, Ms.; m. 27 December 1963, Texarkana,
Texas, JOHNETTE GAYLE DAVIS, b. 1 October 1946,
Shreveport, Louisiana. Her father, JOHN WILLIAM
DAVIS, b. 13 February 1919. Her mother, RITA
LORRAINE (HAMM) DAVIS, b. 12 October 1923, Minden,
Louisiana.
CHILDREN: 3 Born in Shreveport, Louisiana
10-1 ANITA GAYLE CHAPPELL b. 13 November 1965.
10-2 AUDRA LYNN CHAPPELL b. 10 September 1967.
10-3 NANCY ELAINE CHAPPELL b. 1 April 1970.
- 9-5 CHARLES RICHARD CHAPPELL b. 13 August 1945,
Louisville, Ms.
- 8-5 MARGARET LILLIAN CHAMBLISS b. 15 December 1914, Fearn
Springs, Ms.; m. 13 August 1933, Winston Co., Ms.,
JOHN VAN TALBERT, b. 24 March 1909, Winston Co., Ms.
His father, CHARLIE DAVID TALBERT, b. 5 June 1864;
d. 25 September 1938; born & died in Winston Co., Ms.
His mother, JENNIE HATCHER (CLAY) TALBERT, b. 23 April
1869; d. 18 December 1944; born & died in Winston Co.,
Ms.; both buried in Rocky Hill Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 6
9-1 VANCY JOANN TALBERT b. 13 October 1934, Winston
Co., Ms.; m. 5 February 1955, Texas City, Texas,
EARL MORRIS McCULLOUGH, b. 5 February 1932, Texas
City, Texas; d. 24 September 1971, Houston, Texas;
buried in Brookside Cemetery. His father, ROBERT
McCULLOUGH, b. in Tennessee; d. in Texas City,
Texas; buried in Sweeney Cemetery. His mother,
VIRGIE (ROSS) McCULLOUGH, b. 5 March 1893,
Tennessee.
CHILDREN: 3
10-1 DAPHNEY LYNN McCULLOUGH b. 8 December 1955,
Texas City, Texas.
10-2 CYNTHIA KAY McCULLOUGH b. 26 December 1958,
Texas City, Texas.
10-3 JOHN MARTIN McCULLOUGH b. 5 May 1961,
Houston, Texas.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-2 JOHNNIE BLANCHE TALBERT b. 11 September 1936, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 10 June 1955, Texas City, Texas, HAROLD LEE DOWDY, b. 8 November 1932. CHILDREN: 2 Born in Texas City, Texas.
 10-1 HAROLD LEE DOWDY, JR. b. 15 March 1956.
 10-2 ELIZABETH ANN DOWDY b. 24 November 1957.
- 9-3 DON LARRY TALBERT b. 1 March 1939, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-4 CHARLIE DAN TALBERT b. 11 February 1942, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 24 June 1966, Corpus Christi, Texas, JANELLE EASLEY, b. 5 September 1943, San Antonio, Texas. Her father, BILLY M. EASLEY, b. 1921, Victoria, Texas. Her mother, HELEN (BECKER) EASLEY, b. 1923, Victoria, Texas. CHILDREN: 2
 10-1 CHRISTOPHER CHARLES TALBERT b. 20 February 1969, Corpus Christi, Texas.
 10-2 HELEN MARGARET TALBERT b. 6 April 1972, Houston, Texas.
- 9-5 DIRON VESTER TALBERT b. 1 July 1944, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-6 JOHN PAUL TALBERT b. 15 December 1946, Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-6 DONIE NEWELL CHAMBLISS b. 2 February 1917, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 25 May 1935, Louisville, Ms., BERNARD ERVIN WHITEHEAD, b. 2 September 1913, Louisville, Ms. His father, WALTER ROBERT WHITEHEAD, b. 22 October 1886, Fearn Springs, Ms.; d. 12 November 1959, Jackson, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery. His mother, DORA EARLINE (SLAWSON) WHITEHEAD, b. 28 January 1894, Noxapater, Ms. CHILDREN: 2
 9-1 JANICE NEWL WHITEHEAD b. 22 April 1936, Louisville, Ms.; m. 9 October 1955, Louisville, Ms., HAROLD CARLTON HOLTON, b. 25 November 1936, Louisville, Ms. His father, JOHNNY ROBERT HOLTON, b. 17 March 1909, Louisville, Ms. His mother, NELLIE JANE (SCHOOLAR) HOLTON, b. 28 November 1912, Louisville, Ms. CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.
 10-1 MARY JANICE HOLTON b. 6 September 1956.
 10-2 HAROLD TIMOTHY HOLTON b. 9 May 1959.
- 9-2 JUNE DORA WHITEHEAD b. 10 May 1940, Louisville, Ms.; m. 10 January 1959, Louisville, Ms., MORRIS JOHNSTON HURT, b. 22 July 1938, Macon, Ms. His father, HAMPTON LEE HURT, b. 25 July 1891; d. 20 December 1963; born & died in Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Sardis Cemetery. His mother, MABEL JEFFERY (WILSON) HURT, b. 11 April 1896, Winston Co., Ms. CHILDREN: 3
 10-1 MARCUS JOHNSON HURT b. 5 September 1959, Macon, Ms.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-2 MARGARET JUNE HURT b. 27 March 1961, Macon, Ms.
 10-3 BERNARD JEFFERS HURT b. 16 June 1962, Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-7 LUCIE INESE CHAMBLISS b. 7 October 1918; d. 19 August 1920; born & died in Fearn Springs, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
- 8-8 ELSIE RAY CHAMBLISS b. 5 June 1920, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 16 October 1937, Louisville, Ms., WILLIAM JAMES KIRK, b. 3 June 1920, Jackson, Ms. His father, CLEMENT THOMAS KIRK, b. 16 September 1875; d. 4 June 1947; born & died in Winston Co., Ms. His mother, LILLIE MARTHA (HUBBARD) KIRK, b. 9 February 1881, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 18 July 1964, Winston Co., Ms.; both buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
 CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 WILLIAM TAYLOR KIRK b. 6 August 1938, Louisville, Ms.; m. 25 October 1958, Chicago, Illinois, PAULINE RAMEY, b. 16 May 1942, War, West Virginia. Her father, ARNOLD RAMEY, b. 14 September 1914, Hindman, Kentucky. Her mother, LORENA FAYE (TERRY) RAMEY, b. 6 January 1921, Hindman, Kentucky.
 CHILDREN: 4 Born in Chicago, Illinois
- 10-1 DEBORAH LYNN KIRK b. 15 May 1959.
 10-2 SUSAN GAIL KIRK b. 3 July 1962.
 10-3 JAMES TAYLOR KIRK b. 30 August 1967.
 10-4 MICHAEL RAY KIRK b. 12 September 1969.
- 9-2 MARTHA LYNN KIRK b. 8 April 1947, Louisville, Ms.
- 8-9 CHARLES CLIFTON CHAMBLISS, JR. b. 8 September 1924, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 9 March 1946, Louisville, Ms., JEWEL FLORENCE SEALS, b. 23 August 1925, Louisville, Ms. Her father, AUTHOR CLIFTON SEALS, b. 22 January 1898, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, EVERITTE (EDWARDS) SEALS, b. 9 March 1899, Winston Co., Ms.
 CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 CHARLES DAVID CHAMBLISS b. 11 January 1947, Louisville, Ms.; m. 9 October 1965, Louisville, Ms., RITA ANN ALEXANDER, b. 10 December 1946, Louisville, Ms. Her father, LOUIS ALEXANDER, b. 30 September 1919, Louisville, Ms. Her mother, GEORGIE (BATEMAN) ALEXANDER, b. 22 February 1925, Louisville, Ms.
 CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 CLIFTON DAVID CHAMBLISS b. 17 October 1966, Louisville, Ms.
- 9-2 BEVERLY JEAN CHAMBLISS b. 26 February 1950, Louisville, Ms.; m. 16 November 1968, Livingston, Alabama, CURTIS MOORSE QUINN, JR., b. 29 November 1950, Louisville, Ms. His father, CURTIS MOORSE QUINN, SR., b. 28 February 1932, Louisville, Ms. His mother, MARY LOU (SULLIVAN) QUINN, b. 28 January 1933, Louisville, Ms.
 CHILDREN: 1

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 SHANNON De SHAY QUINN b. 21 June 1969,
Bellflower, California.
- 9-3 KATHYLEEN CHAMBLISS b. 24 July 1955, Louisville, Ms.
- 7-3 JOHN THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM (Commie⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 21 September 1886, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 14 September 1963, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. 10 February 1907, Mashulaville, Ms., LILLIE J. SWINDLE, b. 18 September 1888, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 19 August 1975, Meridian, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her father, W. RUFUS SWINDLE, b. 2 November 1865; d. 5 October 1955; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, REBECCA (BUTLER) SWINDLE, b. 22 August 1870; d. 30 May 1934; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Cotton Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 4
- 8-1 INFANT born & died, 12 November 1909, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery.
- 8-2 COMMIE TYSON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 June 1911, Gholson, Ms.; d. 9 May 1963, Hartville, Ohio; buried in Mount Peace Cemetery; m. 24 March 1929, Noxubee Co., Ms., LONA C. REED, b. 17 June 1911, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, ELISH REED, b. 12 April 1888, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 22 October 1965, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, HILDA MAE (JERNIGAN) REED, b. 27 February 1886, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 12 April 1958, Winston Co., Ms.; both buried in Louisville Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 6
- 9-1 AARON EUGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 17 August 1933, Gholson, Ms.; m. 22 July 1956, Louisville, Ms., LULA CAROLYN McBRAYER, b. 19 May 1936, Louisville, Ms. Her father, JAMES CAMERON McBRAYER, b. 11 November 1916, Louisville, Ms. Her mother, MYRTA MAE (YOUNG) McBRAYER, b. 4 April 1919, Louisville, Ms.
- CHILDREN: 4
- 10-1 JANET LYNN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 July 1958, Chicago, Illinois.
- 10-2 JAMES TYSON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 27 January 1963, Arlington Heights, Illinois.
- 10-3 MICHAEL EUGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 31 May 1968, Elk Grove, Illinois.
- 10-4 JOSEPH PATRICK HIGGINBOTHAM b. 26 October 1971, Arlington Heights, Illinois.
- 9-2 JOHNNIE DEAN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 July 1937, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 12 October 1943, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.
- 9-3 RALPH ARNOLD HIGGINBOTHAM b. 12 August 1939, Macon, Ms.; m. 1 July 1961, North Canton, Ohio, PATRICIA ANN HASWELL, b. 17 September 1940, New

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Baltimore, Ohio. Her father, FLOYD ELLSWORTH HASWELL, b. 15 May 1909, Hartville, Ohio; d. 14 November 1970, New Baltimore, Ohio; buried in East Nimishillen Cemetery. Her mother, BERTHA REBECCA (FAUSNIGHT) HASWELL, b. 2 November 1908, Hartville, Ohio.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Canton, Ohio

10-1 SCOTT MARSHALL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 July 1962.

10-2 TODD MICHAEL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 29 March 1965.

9-4 BENNY WADE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 July 1941, Macon, Ms.; m. 12 May 1962, Canton, Ohio, DOROTHY ANN LONEY, b. 4 July 1940, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Her father, LAWRENCE HAROLD LONEY, b. 5 November 1918, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Her mother, MARY PAULINE (PAHL) LONEY, b. 22 April 1913, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

CHILDREN: 4 Born in Canton, Ohio

10-1 BETSEY JEAN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 November 1963.

10-2 KEVIN WADE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 January 1966.

10-3 ROSEMARY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 31 May 1969.

10-4 KELLY ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 December 1970.

9-5 JOHN KELLIS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 August 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms.

9-6 COMMIE TYSON HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 3 September 1947, Macon, Ms.; m. 26 April 1968, Dover Delaware, JANET ELAINE MITMAN, b. 19 April 1945, Wind Gap, Pennsylvania. Her father, CHARLES J. MITMAN, b. 26 April 1915, Bushkill Center, Pennsylvania. Her mother, EVELYN FLORENCE (LABAR) MITMAN, b. 7 March 1918, Banger, Pennsylvania.

8-3 EVA KATE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 October 1913, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 21 January 1934, Noxubee Co., Ms., THOMAS LEONARD PRESLEY, b. 1 June 1908, Kemper Co., Ms. His father, WILLIAM AUTHOR PRESLEY, b. 10 July 1881; d. 19 February 1965; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, WILLIE DEE (HALE) PRESLEY, b. 27 March 1888; d. 19 December 1961; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 ETHEL MARIE PRESLEY b. 26 January 1936, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 21 June 1953, Gholson, Ms., CHARLES BRADY BUSBY, b. 14 September 1928, Union, Ms. His father, PRESTON WOODALL BUSBY, b. 18 June 1898, Newton Co., Ms.; d. 8 October 1964, Meridian, Ms. His mother, OLA (BUSBY) BUSBY, b. 17 April 1904, Newton Co., Ms.; d. 13 May 1969, Ridgeland, Ms.; both buried in Evans Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 CHARLES WAYNE BUSBY b. 20 March 1954, Macon, Ms.

10-2 NORMA JEAN BUSBY b. 27 January 1962, Union, Ms.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

9-2 AMOS PRESLEY (twin) b. 16 November 1937, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 15 July 1961, Macon, Ms., JUDY NELL MILES, b. 27 April 1947, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, LOUIS MILES, b. 14 June 1921, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, JENNIE (BREADTRIST) MILES, b. 16 March 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 TIMOTHY AMOS PRESLEY b. 18 September 1963, Noxubee Co., Ms.

9-3 ARMON PRESLEY (twin) b. 16 November 1937, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 16 March 1962, Shuqualak, Ms., SARA ANN ROSAMOND, b. 24 December 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, JAMES VARDAMAN ROSAMOND, b. 10 July 1911, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, SARA FLORENCE (PALMER) ROSAMOND, b. 6 June 1913, Noxubee Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.

10-1 JAMES ARMON PRESLEY b. 9 June 1967.

10-2 PEGGY ANN PRESLEY b. 16 May 1969.

8-4 INFANT HIGGINBOTHAM born & died 1 May 1916, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery.

7-4 MINNIE LEE HIGGINBOTHAM (Commie⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 21 September 1888, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 26 August 1956, Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery; m. 7 February 1907, Fearn Springs, Ms., THOMAS EDWARD WOODFIN, b. 29 June 1883, Macedonia, Ms. His father, JAMES NEWTON WOODFIN, b. 29 December 1853; d. 14 July 1896; born & died in Macedonia, Ms. His mother, MARTHA JANE (WOODFIN) WOODFIN, b. 20 April 1858, Philadelphia, Ms.; d. 13 April 1890, Macedonia, Ms.; both buried in Macedonia Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 7

8-1 EDNA EARL WOODFIN b. 27 January 1908, Macedonia, Ms.; m. 13 March 1926, Mashulaville, Ms., EDGAR MARCUS CARTER, b. 29 June 1905, Mashulaville, Ms. His father, MARCUS CASEDY CARTER, b. 23 July 1876, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 5 November 1972, Clinton, Ms. His mother, LILLIE SARAH (LIPSCOMB) CARTER, b. 7 March 1876, Noxapater, Ms.; d. 21 April 1947, Mashulaville, Ms.; both buried in Mashulaville Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 ELISE EARLENE CARTER b. 28 August 1927, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 9 November 1955, Meridian, Ms.; buried in New Hope Cemetery; m. 11 April 1948, Meridian, Ms., JOSEPH TALMADGE JONES, b. 23 December 1927, Lauderdale Co., Ms., son of JOSEPH and LOUISE JONES.

CHILDREN: 1

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 DANIEL JONES b. 8 February 1952, Lauderdale Co., Ms.; m. DALE MOFFETT.
CHILDREN: 1
11-1 ERIC JONES b. 5 May 1972, Meridian, Ms.
- 9-2 EDGAR MARCUS CARTER, JR. b. 19 March 1933, Mashulaville, Ms.; d. 7 September 1971, Meridian, Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery; m. 16 December 1957, Mashulaville, Ms., HELEN SHARON HILL, b. 24 May 1944, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 9 March 1965, DeKalb, Ms.; buried in DeKalb Cemetery, daughter of JAMES F. and EVELYN (McDADE) HILL.
CHILDREN: 3 Born in DeKalb, Ms.
10-1 HELEN TERESSA CARTER b. 20 July 1958.
10-2 MELISA ELAINE CARTER b. 19 July 1963.
10-3 EDNA SHARON CARTER b. 4 March 1965.
- 9-3 ANITA MAXINE CARTER b. 5 June 1938, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 14 April 1959, Brooksville, Ms., EDWIN L. KINARD, b. 3 July 1938, Brooksville, Ms., son of DOUGLAS and CHRISTINE (ARMSTRONG) KINARD.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 RHONDA RENEE KINARD b. 5 July 1961, Brooklyn, Ms.
- 8-2 JAMES EDWARD WOODFIN b. 11 November 1909, Macedonia, Ms.; m. 23 August 1930, Mashulaville, Ms., MAMYE EVELYN HUNTER, b. 26 August 1914, Mashulaville, Ms. Her father, BENNETT EDWARD HUNTER, b. 6 September 1873; d. 21 January 1949; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, MARY BRACKETT (JACKSON) HUNTER, b. 22 January 1876; d. 21 October 1951; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Salem Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
9-1 THOMAS HUNTER WOODFIN b. 17 September 1937, Macon, Ms.; m. 1 January 1956, Shuqualak, Ms., BOBBIE MAE DAVIS, b. 14 May 1938, Macon, Ms. Her father, BILL DAVIS, b. 23 January 1909, Shuqualak, Ms. Her mother, CLYTEE (LUKE) DAVIS, b. 17 December 1910, Kemper Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 3
10-1 JANICE LYNN WOODFIN b. 17 November 1956, Macon, Ms.; m. 22 December 1974, Macon, Ms., WILLIAM BRIGGS, son of LOUIE BRIGGS.
10-2 LISA ANN WOODFIN b. 21 October 1962, Macon, Ms.
10-3 THOMAS DAVE WOODFIN b. 3 June 1967, Macon, Ms.
- 9-2 JAMES BENNETT WOODFIN b. 15 January 1942, Macon, Ms.; m. 5 November 1965, Scooba, Ms., PAULA LEON, b. 23 February 1946, Mobile, Alabama. Her father, THOMAS E. LEON, b. 3 July 1928, Mobile, Alabama. Her mother, VIRGINIA (O'KEEFE) LEON, b. 1930, France; d. 1 May 1965, Norfolk, Virginia.
CHILDREN: 3

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 JAMES BENNETT WOODFIN, JR. b. 13 January 1968, Macon, Ms.
- 10-2 KIMBERLEY EVELYN WOODFIN b. 30 March 1970, Gulfport, Ms.
- 10-3 LEIGH ANNE WOODFIN b. 10 October 1972, Gulfport, Ms.
- 9-3 DORIS EVELYN WOODFIN b. 3 December 1944, Macon, Ms.; m. 9 August 1964, Macon, Ms., ROBERT NEAL PEARSON, b. 24 July 1944, Columbus, Ms. His father, HAVIS TABEZ PEARSON, b. 21 March 1917, Louisville, Ms. His mother, EDITH INEZ (BARNETT) PEARSON, b. 29 July 1920, New Albany, Ms. CHILDREN: 3 Born in Columbus, Ms.
- 10-1 SANDRA LEIGH PEARSON b. 29 January 1966.
- 10-2 MARY HUNTER PEARSON b. 27 January 1969.
- 10-3 ROBYN NEAL PEARSON b. 8 April 1972.
- 8-3 MARY JANE WOODFIN b. 2 October 1911; d. 24 October 1911; born & died in Macedonia, Ms.; buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
- 8-4 INFANT SON WOODFIN born & died, 7 July 1914, Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Warr Cemetery.
- 8-5 INFANT SON WOODFIN born & died, 20 May 1916, Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Warr Cemetery.
- 8-6 MARTHA LEE WOODFIN b. 9 September 1918, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. (first) 26 September 1936, Mashulaville, Ms., SEYMOUR BUTLER, b. 16 October 1911; d. 9 April 1937; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. His father, JOE L. BUTLER, b. 1867; d. 1932; born & died in Gholson, Ms. His mother, SALLIE JANE (REYNOLDS) BUTLER, b. 2 July 1876; d. 18 May 1962; born & died in Gholson, Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 1
- 9-1 WILLIAM SEYMOUR BUTLER b. 9 October 1937, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 22 June 1960, Louisville, Ms., GEORGIA MAY WEAVER, b. 22 February 1940, Gholson, Ms. Her father, LEO FRANK WEAVER, b. 9 November 1918, Gholson, Ms. Her mother, NANCY ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) WEAVER, b. 8 August 1917, Mashulaville, Ms. CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 MICHAEL S. BUTLER b. 3 June 1961, Natchez, Ms.
- 10-2 JANETT D. BUTLER b. 13 October 1963, Philadelphia, Ms.
- MARTHA LEE (WOODFIN) BUTLER m. (second) 8 May 1941, Mashulaville, Ms., ALBERT THOMAS TRIPLETT, b. 25 December 1913, Mashulaville, Ms. His father, ISOM LEE TRIPLETT, b. 3 June 1883, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 8 December 1970, Louisville, Ms. His mother, CLAUDIA MYRTLE (ROGERS) TRIPLETT, b. 1892, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 25 May 1975, Louisville, Ms.; both buried in Yellow Creek Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 2

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 MARTHA ELAINE TRIPLETT b. 14 August 1943, Macon, Ms.; m. RAY COUNTRYMAN.
- 9-2 ALBERT DONALD TRIPLETT b. 16 January 1948, Louisville, Ms.; m. 19 April 1968, Louisville, Ms., BILLIE KAY TRIPLETT, b. 19 October 1949, Louisville, Ms. Her father, HENRY FORD TRIPLETT, b. 8 July 1916. Her mother, WALDEAN (HAGGARD) TRIPLETT, b. 22 January 1919; both born in Louisville, Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 DONNA KAY TRIPLETT b. 8 January 1969, Louisville, Ms.
- 8-7 INFANT SON WOODFIN born & died 3 March 1920, Mashulaville, Ms.; buried in Warr Cemetery.
- 7-5 POLLY LOLLICE HIGGINBOTHAM (Commie⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 11 September 1893, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 4 June 1970, Louisville, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. 2 February 1913, Mashulaville, Ms., BENJAMIN WELTON GOODIN, b. 6 December 1886, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 12 July 1966, Louisville, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. His father, ROBERT WILSON GOODIN, b. 22 January 1857; d. 19 December 1928; born & died in Winston Co., Ms. His mother, MARGARET (MOODY) GOODIN, b. 16 November 1866; d. 5 May 1901; born & died in Winston Co., Ms.; both buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 6
8-1 LESSIE BEATRICE GOODIN b. 8 February 1914, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 16 September 1933, Mashulaville, Ms., CLAUDIE TILTON ADCOCK, b. 2 November 1906, Winston Co., Ms. His father, ROBERT FREEMAN ADCOCK, b. 19 November 1884, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 28 June 1962, North Carolina. His mother, MARY ELIZABETH (EAVES) ADCOCK, b. 18 March 1885, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
9-1 PAMELA SUE ADCOCK b. 29 March 1955, Natchez, Ms.
- 8-2 COMMIE WILSON GOODIN b. 16 September 1915; d. 30 September 1962; born & died in Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery; m. 9 September 1937, Macon, Ms., LIZZIE BELLE BUTLER, b. 29 February 1916, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her father, JAMES T. BUTLER, b. 7 January 1896; d. 27 August 1918; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, MARY JANE (ADCOCK) BUTLER, b. 1 June 1886; d. 12 January 1944; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 9
9-1 BENNIE WILSON GOODIN b. 20 November 1938, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 21 November 1955, Noxubee Co., Ms., MARY ELLA CLARK, b. 1 April 1939, Gholson, Ms.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Her father, ROBERT WILLIAM CLARK, b. 14 October 1919; d. 3 August 1965; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her mother, MARY PENNSYLVANIA (VANDERVENDER) CLARK, b. 8 August 1920, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Roseville, Michigan

10-1 KATHY MARY GOODIN b. 27 June 1959.

10-2 BENNIE WILSON GOODIN, JR. b. 3 January 1966.

- 9-2 KATHALEEN GOODIN b. 15 January 1940, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 30 March 1956, Winston Co., Ms., CICEL ARNOLD ROBINSON, b. 9 August 1933, Jackson, Ms.; son of CHESTER and ARCOLA (REED) ROBINSON; both buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Kemper Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 REBECCA JAN ROBINSON b. 5 October 1959, Winston Co., Ms.

- 9-3 HENRY BRUCE GOODIN b. 14 December 1942, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 24 June 1967, Louisville, Ms., JUDY CARALYN ROBERTSON, b. 27 March 1949, Louisville, Ms. Her father, CLARENCE C. ROBERTSON, JR., b. 12 November 1926, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, RUBY ANN (FLAKE) ROBERTSON, b. 10 November 1932, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Louisville, Ms.

10-1 HENRY CHADWICK GOODIN (twin) b. 28 January 1968.

10-2 CHRISTOPHER BRADLEY GOODIN (twin) b. 28 January 1968.

- 9-4 COMMIE EUGENE GOODIN b. 19 September 1944, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 25 November 1965, Louisville, Ms., PATRICIA STEWART, b. 11 March 1946, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, WINFRED WADIE STEWART, b. 24 December 1909, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, CARRIE IZORA (WHITE) STEWART, b. 30 October 1911, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 STANLEY EUGENE GOODIN b. 21 January 1967, Louisville, Ms.

- 9-5 LESSIE JUNITA GOODIN b. 26 February 1946, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 18 May 1963, Kemper Co., Ms., PAUL McADORY, b. 8 April 1944, Winston Co., Ms. His father, EARL MABRE McADORY, b. 31 July 1913, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 2 September 1951, Pickens, Ms. His mother, FRANCES (McCULLOUGH) McADORY, b. 11 May 1921, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 16 January 1969, Greenwood, Ms.; both buried in Noxapater Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 KENNETH PAUL McADORY b. 20 May 1964, Louisville, Ms.

10-2 MICHAEL WAYNE McADORY b. 5 June 1966, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

10-3 PAULA RENAE McADORY b. 28 April 1968, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-6 PATRICIA ANN GOODIN b. 3 August 1948, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 30 August 1968, Louisville, Ms., HOLLIS EUGENE LEE, b. 4 March 1945, Halls, Tennessee.
- 9-7 PAUL RICHARD GOODIN b. 29 December 1952, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-8 MARY JANE GOODIN b. 9 November 1956, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-9 JIM RICKY GOODIN b. 19 June 1959, Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-3 CHRISTINE GOODIN b. 20 December 1917, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 30 September 1934, Gholson, Ms., JOSEPH CURTIS BUTLER, b. 1 November 1913, Gholson, Ms. His father, JOHN HENRY BUTLER, b. 12 September 1875; d. 2 April 1945; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, EDNA THOMAS (FORD) BUTLER, b. 8 February 1884; d. 18 March 1933; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Butler Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 SHIRLEY VIRGINIA BUTLER b. 23 March 1936, Gholson, Ms.; m. (first) 20 December 1955, Columbus, Ms., WILLIAM LEWIS COOPER, b. 7 July 1935, Columbus, Ms., son of LEWIS WHETFIELD and CHRISTINE (REEVES) COOPER.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 CHRISTY ANN COOPER b. 27 February 1957, Columbus, Ms.
- 10-2 WILLIAM JOSEPH COOPER b. 12 October 1958, Macon, Ms.
SHIRLEY VIRGINIA (BUTLER) COOPER m. (second) RONALD RAY SCIPLE, b. 15 June 1935, Shuqualak, Ms.; son of CHESTER and LORA (ROBINSON) SCIPLE.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 RONALD RAY SCIPLE, JR. b. 21 January 1967, Macon, Ms.
- 9-2 EDNA ANN BUTLER b. 30 March 1939, Gholson, Ms.; m. 18 January 1958, Shuqualak, Ms., CECIL EARL LANIER, b. 18 May 1936, Scooba, Ms. His father, JEFF M. LANIER, b. 6 September 1900, Scooba, Ms.; d. 9 December 1957, Macon, Ms.; buried in Shuqualak Cemetery. His mother, HELEN VERA (PARNELL) LANIER, b. 31 March 1903, Scooba, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 RUSSELL EARL LANIER b. 5 May 1959, Macon, Ms.
- 10-2 LISA LYNNE LANIER b. 24 July 1961, San Fernando, California.
- 9-3 MICHAEL JOE BUTLER b. 21 March 1953, Macon, Ms.
- 8-4 CARNELIA GERALDINE GOODIN b. 24 May 1920, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 17 April 1968, Salisbury, North Carolina; buried in West Lawn Memorial Park, China Grove, North Carolina; m. 17 January 1942, Chesterfield, South Carolina, JULIOUS DEVOY RIVERS, b. 9 July 1919, Chesterfield, South Carolina. His father, CHARLEY CLARENCE RIVERS, b. 30 May 1891; d. 5 June 1955; buried in

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Elizabeth Cemetery, Mt. Crogam, South Carolina; born & died in Chesterfield, South Carolina. His mother, LELA (JORDAN) RIVERS, b. 2 December 1892, Chesterfield, South Carolina.

CHILDREN: 2

9-1 JULIOUS RAY RIVERS b. 10 October 1947, Salisbury, North Carolina; m. 1 July 1966, China Grove, North Carolina, PHYLLIS DIANE NESBIT, b. 26 November 1946, Kannapolis, North Carolina. His father, RALPH EDWARD NESBIT, SR., b. 27 July 1911, Concord, North Carolina. His mother, LILLIAN BEATRICE (CURLEE) NESBIT, b. 4 October 1911, Salisbury, North Carolina.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 JULIA DIANE RIVERS b. 10 December 1969, Raleigh, North Carolina.

10-2 PHILIP RAY RIVERS b. 5 May 1972, Salisbury, North Carolina.

9-2 CHARLES ANTHONY RIVERS b. 24 December 1948, Salisbury, North Carolina; m. 25 May 1969, Salisbury, North Carolina, MARGARET EARLENE LIPE, b. 26 February 1950, Salisbury, North Carolina. Her father, WILLIAM EARL LIPE, b. 29 May 1913, Rowan Co., North Carolina. Her mother, RUTH M. (DENNY) LIPE, b. 13 June 1918, Cabarrus Co., North Carolina.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 BRYAN ANTHONY RIVERS b. 28 April 1973, Salisbury, North Carolina.

8-5 ROSS COLLINS GOODIN b. 1 October 1922, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 1 January 1947, Louisville, Ms., ELSIE MARIE THOMPSON, b. 29 April 1926, Mashulaville, Ms. Her father, JOSEPH ELBERT THOMPSON, b. 10 August 1895, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 28 April 1968, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. Her mother, LILLIE PEARL (LEE) THOMPSON, b. 28 October 1897, Mashulaville, Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 ROSS WAYNE GOODIN b. 6 November 1948, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 30 July 1966, Enterprise, Ms., WILMA SHARRON TURNAGE, b. 7 October 1947, Meridian, Ms. Her father, EDWARD WILSON TURNAGE, SR., b. 11 May 1913, Lauderdale, Ms. Her mother, MARGARET LOUISA (MAY) TURNAGE, b. 2 August 1921, Choctaw Co., Alabama.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Meridian, Ms.

10-1 MARGARET MARIE GOODIN b. 29 April 1969.

10-2 ROSS WAYNE GOODIN, JR. b. 22 March 1972.

9-2 TERRY ONEAL GOODIN b. 21 November 1953, Meridian, Ms.

9-3 PHILLIP LEE GOODIN b. 10 September 1957, Meridian, Ms.

8-6 JAMES RANDOLPH GOODIN b. 9 February 1928, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 8 February 1947, Louisville, Ms., SALLY

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

DOROTHY ADCOCK, b. 12 March 1927, Winston Co., Ms.
Her father, CLARENCE LEVI ADCOCK, b. 7 April 1899,
Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, MARY LILLIAN (PATTERSON)
ADCOCK, b. 6 April 1906, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

- 9-1 CHARLES RANDY GOODIN b. 13 January 1948,
Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-2 DANNY JAMES GOODIN b. 20 January 1955, Detroit,
Michigan.
- 9-3 BEVERLY JANET GOODIN b. 17 February 1960, Mount
Clements, Michigan.

COMMODORE COLUMBUS HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) 22 January 1914,
Macon, Ms., EFFIE TATE (LEE) ISGETT, b. 14 September 1868,
Noxubee Co., Ms., d. 9 October 1953, Noxubee Co., Ms., buried
in the Warr Cemetery.

Her father, FULTON MONROE LEE, b. 15 October 1840, Noxubee
Co., Ms., d. 10 May 1921, Mashulaville, Ms.

Her mother, MARY FRANCES (ROGERS) LEE, b. 23 December 1842,
Noxubee Co., Ms., d. 7 April 1912, Mashulaville, Ms. Both are
buried in the Lee Cemetery.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the fifth child of James Larkin and Margaret Higginbotham. He was born on 9 February 1861, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He died on 30 June 1937, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, West Point, Mississippi.

George Washington Higginbotham was married on 13 December 1884, Mashulaville, Mississippi, to LOUISE CAROLINE MORRIS. She was born on 30 May 1866, Noxubee County, Mississippi. She died on 9 July 1950, West Point, Mississippi and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery.

Her father, SION MARION MORRIS, was born on 25 December 1828, Green County, Georgia. He died on 28 February 1905, Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the Macedonia Cemetery. There is a Confederate marker on his grave. Sion Marion Morris served in the War Between the States. He was a Private in Company C, 3rd Battalion, Mississippi Infantry. He enlisted on 13 November 1861, at Vicksburg, Mississippi and served until the end of the war.

Her mother, EMILY E. (BEAVERS) MORRIS, was born on 30 April 1836, Georgia. She died on 15 March 1924, Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the Macedonia Cemetery.

Sion Marion Morris and Emily E. Beavers were married on 16 February 1855, Noxubee County, Mississippi.

CHILDREN of George Washington and Louise Caroline Higginbotham.

- 7-1 Beulah Benton Higginbotham
- 7-2 Bertha Gertrude Higginbotham
- 7-3 James Marion Higginbotham
- 7-4 Margaret Emily Higginbotham
- 7-5 Melton George Higginbotham
- 7-6 Winnie Caroline Higginbotham
- 7-7 William Higie Higginbotham

- 7-1 BEULAH BENTON HIGGINBOTHAM (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 10 February 1886, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 14 December 1971, Covina, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California; m. 1 May 1905, West Point, Ms., ALBERT LEE SNELL, b. 4 November 1885, Giles Co., Tennessee; d. 9 March 1966, Los Angeles Co., California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery. His father, JAMES WYLEY SNELL, b. 9 December 1860; d. 16 January 1941; born & died in Shelbyville, Tennessee. His mother, ELLA LOUVENIA (DEAN)

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

SNELL, b. about 1864, Bedford Co., Tennessee; d. 10 October 1904, Birmingham, Alabama.

CHILDREN: 6

8-1 ALMA VIVIAN SNELL b. 25 November 1906, West Point, Ms.; d. 7 November 1974, Duarte, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California; m. 30 June 1925, Santa Ana, California, FORREST EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 4 January 1904, Peru, Indiana. His father, WILLIAM EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 1886, Lagro, Indiana; d. 1941, Los Angeles, California; buried in El Monte Cemetery, El Monte, California. His mother, GERTRUDE ADELLA (SHERMAN) KENNEDY, b. 1898, Greensburg, Indiana; d. 30 November 1927, Los Angeles, California; buried in Hollywood Memorial Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 2

9-1 FORREST EDWARD KENNEDY, JR. b. 20 March 1926, Monterey Park, California; m. (first) 17 March 1947, Los Angeles, California, ROMONA L. CRILE, b. 30 October 1930, Alliance, Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM HENRY and LUCILE (FORD) CRILE; both born in Ohio.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 WILLIAM EDWARD KENNEDY b. 23 April 1948, West Covina, California; m. 2 January 1971, Westminster, California, LYNDA LEE (HOPKINS) BUTLER, b. 19 March 1946, Greenville, South Carolina. Her father, BEN RAY HOPKINS, b. 4 November 1919, Richland Springs, Texas. Her mother, JO ANNE (PELTON) HOPKINS, b. 9 February 1923, Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN: 1 Child of Lynda by previous marriage, adopted by William.

11-1 EDWARD CORY KENNEDY b. 11 November 1964, South Laguna, California.

10-2 DANIEL PATRICK KENNEDY b. 18 January 1951, Hartford, Connecticut; m. 17 May 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada, PAMELA R. COOK, b. 15 May 1951, Aurora, Illinois. Her father, RONALD J. COOK, b. 12 March 1933, Aurora, Illinois. Her mother, JACQUELIN G. (SAMPSON) COOK, b. 3 May 1933, Aurora, Illinois.

CHILDREN: 2

11-1 TIMOTHY PATRICK KENNEDY b. 9 November 1969, Anaheim, California.

11-2 TROY ALAN KENNEDY b. 25 November 1970, Bellflower, California.

FORREST EDWARD KENNEDY, JR. m. (second) 29 January 1954, Anaheim, California, JANICE LOU OLSON, b. 14 August 1935, Topeka, Kansas, daughter of ELDEN LEROY and LOUELLEN (KNOWLES) OLSON.

CHILDREN: 3

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 FORREST EDWARD KENNEDY III b. 28 July 1954, Amarillo, Texas.
- 10-2 LANONA LUE KENNEDY b. 28 March 1957, Harbor City, California.
- 10-3 RICHARD LEROY KENNEDY b. 18 August 1960, Hollywood, California.
- 9-2 FLORREN HOBART KENNEDY b. 17 December 1928, Monterey Park, California; m. 1 December 1950, San Gabriel, California, CAROLYN PATRICIA SCOTT, b. 31 August 1930, Inglewood, California. Her father, CLIFFORD PAUL SCOTT, b. 8 November 1901, Heneritta, Texas; d. 4 January 1969, Phoenix, Arizona; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California. Her mother, ETHEL FAY (JOHNSTON) SCOTT, b. 30 January 1904, Phoenix, Arizona.
CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 KATHRYN PATRICIA KENNEDY b. 20 September 1951, Los Angeles, California.
- 10-2 KAREN EILEEN KENNEDY b. 2 September 1954, Los Angeles, California.
- 10-3 DONNA KAY KENNEDY b. 7 September 1956, West Covina, California.
- 8-2 ELLA LOUISE SNELL b. 7 November 1909, Ensley, Alabama; m. 5 September 1928, Wilmar, California, ROY FRANCIS LERG, b. 9 January 1908, Los Angeles, California. His father, WILLIAM ISAAC LERG, b. 14 October 1876, Knox Co., Indiana; died 30 November 1932, Monterey Park, California. His mother, MARY ELZORA (JOCKMAN) LERG, b. 18 February 1884, Salem, Illinois; died 18 October 1959, Monterey Park, California; both buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 ROY FRANCIS LERG, JR. b. 22 May 1929, Alhambra, California; m. 29 November 1948, Carson City, Nevada, LOLA ACCIARI, b. 11 July 1933, Yerington, Nevada. Her father, PASQUALINO ACCIARI, b. 1 February 1902, Lucca, Italy; d. 5 September 1969, Yerington, Nevada; buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery. Her mother, PALMA LOUISE IDA (LOMMORI) ACCIARI, b. 12 January 1911, Yerington, Nevada.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 JEANNE MAE LERG b. 25 October 1949, Yerington, Nevada; m. MICHAEL RICHARD BRYANT, b. 20 September 1950, Leavenworth, Kansas. His father, JACK DUDLEY BRYANT, b. 16 December 1918, Clarksville, Missouri. His mother, ELIZABETH () BRYANT, b. 28 May 1922, Denver, Colorado.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Yerington, Nevada
- 11-1 MATTHEW BRYANT b. 25 July 1972.
- 11-2 BEAU AARON BRYANT b. 24 July 1974.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-2 ROY DANIEL LERG b. 14 January 1954,
Yerington, Nevada.
- 9-2 DANIEL LINLY LERG b. 10 June 1932, Los Angeles,
California; m. 21 March 1953, Carson City, Nevada,
FAYE LOUISE PAXTON, b. 24 November 1934, Los
Angeles, California. Her father, JAMES HARRY
PAXTON, b. 1 October 1888, Kansas City, Missouri;
d. 6 May 1970, Stockton, California; buried in
Modesto City Cemetery. Her mother, MYRTLE INEZ
(DUNCAN) PAXTON, b. 4 November 1894, Los
Angeles, California.
CHILDREN: 4
- 10-1 DAN L. LERG b. 4 July 1954, Yerington,
Nevada; d. 17 July 1971, Wilson Canyon,
Nevada; buried in Hillcrest Cemetery,
Smith Valley, Nevada.
- 10-2 SALLY LOUISE LERG b. 3 May 1956, Pomona,
California.
- 10-3 SUSAN MARIE LERG b. 21 August 1958, Oakdale,
California.
- 10-4 SHERRI ANN LERG b. 7 July 1960, Pomona,
California.
- 9-3 MARILYN LOUISE LERG b. 30 January 1938, Bassett,
California; m. 14 July 1956, West Covina,
California, ROBERT JOHN LANG, b. 11 September
1936, Pasadena, California. His father, JOHN
LANG, b. 27 March 1901, Friesland Territory,
Holland. His mother, GERTRUDE (HUSTIG) LANG,
b. 24 July 1901, Dresden, Germany.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 ROBERT JOHN LAND, JR. b. 5 April 1957,
Fontana, California.
- 8-3 ALBERT LEE SNELL, JR. b. 4 April 1913, Birmingham,
Alabama; m. 8 May 1943, Santa Cruz, California, OPAL
MARGUERITE DERBY, b. 29 September 1909, Iowa, daughter
of CHARLES NATHANIEL and RUTH ELIZABETH (CLARKE) DERBY.
- 8-4 FREDRICK JAMES SNELL b. 1 May 1915, Birmingham,
Alabama; m. 31 August 1940, Los Angeles, California,
FRANCES LORETTA FREIBOTT, b. 1 September 1917, Omaha,
Nebraska. Her father, STEPHEN JOSEPH FREIBOTT, b. 4
November 1885, Cleveland, Ohio. Her mother, MYRTLE
LILLIAN (MILLINER) FREIBOTT, b. 10 February 1886,
Fort Smith, Arkansas.
CHILDREN: 5
- 9-1 FREDERICK JAMES SNELL, JR. b. 4 April 1942, San
Diego, California.
- 9-2 BARBARA LORETTA SNELL b. 30 March 1944, Los
Angeles, California; m. 4 May 1963, Covina,
California, DONALD GEORGE SMITH, b. 25 September
1942, Vancouver, Canada. His father, DONALD
GLENN SMITH, b. 6 May 1914, Peace River, Canada.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

His mother, GEORGIA ANTOINETTE (COUGHLIN) SMITH, b. 18 November 1912, Herbert, Canada.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 DONALD GEORGE SMITH, JR. b. 13 January 1964, Los Angeles, California.

10-2 JEFFERY GRANT SMITH b. 7 January 1965, Los Angeles, California.

10-3 DAVID SCOTT SMITH b. 2 June 1966, West Covina, California.

9-3 NANCY JEANNE SNELL b. 24 September 1945, Los Angeles, California; m. 20 June 1964, Las Vegas, Nevada, ADEEB AMIN LAKKEES, b. 12 September 1942, Tripoli, Lebanon. His father, AMIN LAKKEES, b. 1904, Tripoli, Lebanon. His mother, MARIANNA (JACABO) LAKKEES, b. 1908, Merida, Mexico; d. November 1966, Beitroumeine, Lebanon; buried in Personal Grotto, Beitroumeine, Lebanon.

CHILDREN: 4 Born in Covina, California

10-1 MARIANNA ELAINE LAKKEES b. 26 March 1968.

10-2 TAMARA LYNN LAKKEES b. 13 January 1970.

10-3 ROBERT JAMES LAKKEES (twin) b. 25 September 1971.

10-4 ADEEB AMIN II (twin) b. 25 September 1971.

9-4 EDWIN THOMAS SNELL b. 21 December 1946, Los Angeles, California.

9-5 BRUCE ALBERT SNELL b. 14 November 1947, Whittier, California.

8-5 EDWARD RAYMOND SNELL b. 20 October 1918, Hayden, Arizona; d. 19 February 1936, Los Angeles, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California.

8-6 ELMER DEAN SNELL b. 5 April 1922, Los Angeles, California; m. (first) 16 October 1942, Glendale, California, LOUISE MARJORIE LEASE, b. 1922, Kansas, daughter of HENRY and HAZEL ADELE (PHILAMALEE) LEASE.

ELMER DEAN SNELL m. (second) 13 September 1952, Santa Barbara, California, LAURA JOCQUELYN GOETKE, b. 1 July 1924, New York City, New York. Her father, BERNHARD A. GOETKE, b. 28 April 1897, Brooklyn, New York. Her mother, LAURA L. (KOHLENBUSH) GOETKE, b. 8 December 1902, Brooklyn, New York; d. 1 September 1954, Santa Barbara, California.

7-2 BERTHA GERTRUDE HIGGINBOTHAM (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 30 October 1887, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 7 February 1933, Boyle Heights, California; buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California; m. (first) 16 July 1905, West Point, Ms., WILL MATTHEWS, b. 1884, Rochester, New York; d. 18 August 1914, Clarksdale, Ms.; buried in City Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 1

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-1 JOHN DURWARD MATTHEWS b. 22 July 1907, West Point, Ms.; m. 15 September 1933, Heber Springs, Arkansas, PAULINE EARSTINE (BALDRIDGE) BOYD, b. 23 October 1909, Pearson, Arkansas. Her father, KNOWLES ALBERT BALDRIDGE, b. 28 September 1886, Pearson, Arkansas. Her mother, DELTAR (SMITH) BALDRIDGE, b. 28 October 1889, Center Point, Arkansas; d. 28 May 1914, Pearson, Arkansas; buried in Pearson Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 NORMA LEE BOYD MATTHEWS (child of Pauline by previous marriage) b. 23 October 1929, Pearson, Arkansas; m. 24 December 1947, Birmingham, Alabama, ROBERT FRED STRONG, b. 21 January 1925, Bessemer, Alabama. His father, COLUMBUS ALMOND STRONG, b. 25 August 1887, Alabama; d. 4 November 1956, Bessemer, Alabama. His mother, LOUELLA (ATCHISON) STRONG, b. 7 March 1889, Shelby Co., Alabama; d. 31 August 1968, Bessemer, Alabama; both buried in Brighton City Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 JULIA LEE STRONG b. 24 January 1951, Birmingham, Alabama; m. 11 November 1968, Houston, Texas, EDWARD LEE FINDLEY, JR., b. 2 August 1941, Marvel, Alabama. His father, EDWARD LEE FINDLEY, SR., b. May 1914, Marvel, Alabama. His mother, LOIS (VINNING) FINDLEY, b. May 1918, Marvel, Alabama.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Birmingham, Alabama
- 11-1 CHARLES EDWARD FINDLEY b. 9 December 1969.
- 11-2 STACEY LYNN FINDLEY b. 24 August 1971.
- 10-2 ROBERT NORMAN STRONG b. 31 October 1956, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 9-2 ELMER FORREST MATTHEWS b. 23 April 1938, Little Rock, Arkansas; m. 14 June 1958, Columbus, Ms., GWENDOLYN JEWEL ANTHONY, b. 14 March 1938, Birmingham, Alabama. Her father, THOMAS ROY ANTHONY, b. 27 January 1910; d. 6 June 1970; born & died in Birmingham, Alabama; buried in Liberty Cemetery. Her mother, JEWEL EUNICE (ROPER) ANTHONY, b. 6 March 1915, Birmingham, Alabama.
CHILDREN: 4 Born in Birmingham, Alabama
- 10-1 JOEL FORREST MATTHEWS b. 7 March 1959.
- 10-2 RONALD KEITH MATTHEWS b. 19 August 1960.
- 10-3 JOHN ARTHUR MATTHEWS b. 22 August 1962.
- 10-4 EUNICE KELLIE MATTHEWS b. 3 June 1966; d. 26 April 1969; born & died in Birmingham, Alabama; buried in New Walkers Chapel.
- 9-3 JOHN DURWARD MATTHEWS, JR. b. 18 July 1948, Fairfield, Alabama; m. 4 August 1967, Ensley,

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

Alabama, JANET LYNN STANTON, b. 11 November 1949, Birmingham, Alabama. Her father, JOHN KENNETH STANTON, b. 8 December 1916, Knoxville, Tennessee; d. 17 July 1965, Clanton, Alabama; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. Her mother, JANIE (HUBBARD) STANTON, b. 14 December 1919, Birmingham, Alabama.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Birmingham, Alabama
 10-1 MICHAEL ARTHUR MATTHEWS b. 22 February 1968
 10-2 TIMOTHY DAVID MATTHEWS b. 23 August 1975

BERTHA GERTRUDE (HIGGINBOTHAM) MATTHEWS m. (second) 3 September 1926, Santa Ana, California, JOHN MICHIEAL KILCOURSE, b. 1880, Chester, Pennsylvania; d. 28 February 1951, San Francisco, California; son of MICHIEAL and BRIDGET (RAGEN) KILCOURSE; both born in Ireland.

7-3 JAMES MARION HIGGINBOTHAM (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 19 October 1889, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 14 March 1965, Lynwood, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California; m. 23 May 1909, West Point, Ms., GEORGIA ANNA DAVES, b. 19 August 1888, Choctaw Co., Ms.; d. 23 September 1965, Huntington Park, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery. Her father, JAMES EMMAZIAH DAVES, b. 15 June 1851, Lowndes Co., Ms.; d. 2 February 1934, Alabama City, Alabama. Her mother, NANCY JANE (BOYD) DAVES, b. 30 September 1857, Choctaw Co., Ms.; d. 5 November 1933, Alabama City, Alabama; both buried in Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama.

CHILDREN: 5

8-1 JAMES MARION HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 31 March 1910, West Point, Ms.; m. 19 June 1931, Los Angeles, California, RACHEL ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 2 December 1911, Los Angeles, California. Her father, GEORGE HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 19 June 1888, Los Angeles, California; d. 17 September 1954, South Gate, California. Her mother, FLORENCE CAROLINE (JONES) HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 16 October 1890, Lawrence, Kansas; d. 4 October 1959, Huntington Park, California; both buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California.

CHILDREN: 4

9-1 LORENE ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 June 1932, Maywood, California; m. 17 February 1956, Huntington Park, California, ARTHUR CECIL LUPER, JR., b. 20 February 1931, Fort Smith, Arkansas. His father, ARTHUR CECIL LUPER, SR., b. 22 March 1906, Winslow, Arkansas. His mother, MARIE ELIZABETH (KUNZ) LUPER, b. 8 May 1909, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 KARLA JEAN LUPER b. 26 June 1958, Lynwood,

GOERGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

California; m. 6 October 1975, Las Vegas, Nevada, WILLIAM LLOYD RAMEY, b. 6 August 1955, Delaware, Ohio, son of LLOYD and CORA GENEVA (SMATHERS) RAMEY.

CHILDREN: 1

11-1 KIMBERLY EILEEN RAMEY b. 9 February 1976; d. 17 April 1976; born & died in San Diego, California; buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

10-2 EILEEN ANN LUPER b. 17 November 1960, Lynwood, California.

9-2 MARILYN RAE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 February 1936, Los Angeles, California; m. 14 September 1957, Huntington Park, California, ERNEST KENISTON SALTER, b. 20 January 1933, Winnipeg, Canada. His father, ERNEST EDWIN SALTER, b. 9 March 1900, Quasqueton, Iowa; d. 20 February 1956, Lynwood, California; buried in Roosevelt Park Cemetery, Gardena, California. His mother, VIOLET EMMA (McCULLOUGH) SALTER, b. 16 May 1902, Carman, Canada.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Lynwood, California

10-1 MARK ALDEN SALTER b. 16 October 1958.

10-2 KENT JOSEPH SALTER, b 30 January 1961.

9-3 JAMES DOUGLAS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 June 1945, Huntington Park, California; m. 24 August 1968, Ridgefield, Connecticut, JUDITH LEE CRISI, b. 25 October 1946, Dobbs Ferry, New York. Her father, LIVIO (LEE) JULIUS CRISI, b. 22 June 1923, Yonkers, New York. Her mother, SHIRLEY MAE (CONOVER) CRISI, b. 18 December 1923, North Tarrytown, New York.

Children: 2

10-1 JAMES AARON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 June 1971, Fort George G. Meade, Maryland.

10-2 LEE DOUGLAS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 November 1975, Washington, D.C.

9-4 CHRISTINE LYNN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 15 July 1947, Lynwood, California; m. 18 June 1966, Huntington Park, California, CLIFFORD EDWIN HAUSER, b. 4 November 1943, Los Angeles, California. His father, BYRON ANTHONY HAUSER, b. 19 December 1914, Coos Bay, Oregon; d. 9 October 1968, Huntington Park, California; buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery. His mother, MERLE VIVIAN (KELLY) HAUSER, b. 5 October 1918, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 PAUL ANTHONY HAUSER b. 25 March 1970, Los Angeles, California.

10-2 KENNETH JAMES HAUSER b. 2 April 1973, Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

8-2 DILLARD VANTINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 29 August 1912, Starkville, Ms.; d. 9 September 1914, Alabama City, Ms.; buried in Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-3 EARIS ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 12 March 1915, Holt, Alabama; m. 18 July 1940, Las Vegas, Nevada, CHARLES RICHARD HURT, b. 10 January 1915, St. Louis, Missouri. His father, JENKIN DAVID HURT, b. 6 March 1881, Clarks Fork, Missouri; d. 17 June 1944, Fulton, Missouri; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Boonville, Missouri. His mother, LAURA ELIZABETH (ELDRIDGE) HURT, b. 23 January 1886, Clarks Fork, Missouri.
CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 JAMES DAVID HURT b. 14 September 1941, South Gate, California; m. 26 June 1965, Holyoke, Massachusetts, SHIRLEY ANN HANSEN, b. 11 July 1945, San Diego, California. Her father, JULIUS N. HANSEN, b. 30 July 1898, Copenhagen, Denmark. Her mother, VELMA ALBERTA (SCHUETTE) HANSEN, b. 3 August 1919, Lincoln, Nebraska.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 JAMES DAVID HURT, JR. b. 12 October 1968, Great Falls, Montana.
- 9-2 NANCY LOUISE HURT b. 19 January 1953, South Gate, California; m. 18 July 1976, Las Vegas, Nevada, DENNIS EVERRETT CRUMMETT, b. 5 April 1941, Martinez, California. His father, JOE GIDDEON CRUMMETT, b. 1 April 1920, Greenleaf, Oklahoma. His mother, ALICE (EVERRETT) CRUMMETT, b. 30 March 1918, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.
- 8-4 PAUL FRANSON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 31 March 1917, Holt, Alabama; d. 28 August 1918, Holt, Alabama; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 8-5 LOIS CHRISTINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 May 1920, Birmingham, Alabama; m. 7 September 1941, Los Angeles, California, WILLIAM ALVORD MECHAM, b. 9 August 1915, Nephi, Utah. His father, ELAM MECHAM, b. 11 January 1871, Nephi, Utah; d. 3 May 1941, American Fork, Utah. His mother, JOSEPHINE (CROSBY) MECHAM, b. 8 January 1890, St. Johns, Arizona; d. 23 January 1926, Nephi, Utah; both buried in Nephi City Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 WILLIAM CROSBY MECHAM b. 1 November 1946, Los Angeles, California; m. 10 February 1968, South Gate, California, JANICE KAY SPENCER, b. 31 July 1947, Portland, Oregon. Her father, CHARLES SPENCER, b. 14 November 1909, Portland, Oregon. Her mother, DOROTHY MAXINE (HUTCHESON) SPENCER, b. 27 November 1918, Melbern, Kansas.
- 9-2 DENNIS LEE MECHAM b. 11 March 1950, Los Angeles, California; m. 5 September 1969, South Gate, California, SHIRLEY JEAN BARROWS, b. 12 September 1951, Pasadena, California. Her father, JOHN RUPERT BARROWS, b. 14 April 1921, Traverse City, Michigan. Her mother, FLORENCE MAY (DOWRICK) BARROWS, b. 2 February 1921, Montreal, Wisconsin.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Glendale, California
- 10-1 WENDY JANE ANN MECHAM b. 6 April 1970.
- 10-2 DENA DARLENE MECHAM b. 26 July 1972.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

9-3 STEVEN DAVES MECHAM b. 20 February 1953, Los Angeles, California; m. 24 March 1973, Santa Fe Springs, California, DELORIS ANN DODERO, b. 7 May 1953, Huntington Park, California. Her father, COSIMO WILLIAM DODERO, b. 13 April 1924, New York City, New York. Her mother, DORIS MAE (GRAY) DODERO, b. 23 April 1925, Butler, New Jersey.

7-4 MARGARETT EMILY HIGGINBOTHAM (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 10 December 1891, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 4 July 1909, Starkville, Ms., WILLIAM DODSON AYERS, b. 3 May 1889, Edge Combe Co., North Carolina. His father, RICHARD THOMAS AYERS, b. 9 May 1825, Roanoke, Virginia; d. 11 June 1911, Batesville, Ms. His mother, MARY WINFORD (BROWNING) AYERS, b. 29 August 1858, Edge Combe Co., North Carolina; d. 25 April 1925, Kosciusko Co., Ms.; both buried in Batesville City Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 3

8-1 CATHERINE LAMONA AYERS b. 6 June 1910, West Point, Ms.; m. (first) 19 February 1942, Hueytown, Alabama, THOMAS VICTOR SMITH, b. West Blocton, Alabama; d. 19 August 1943, Hueytown, Alabama; buried in West Blocton City Cemetery. His father, JASPER SMITH, b. 1857, Ealine, Alabama; d. October 1932, West Blocton, Alabama. His mother, NETTIE (HORTON) SMITH, b. June 1874, Ealine, Alabama; d. April 1960, Hueytown, Alabama; both buried in West Blocton City Cemetery.

CATHERINE LAMONA (AYERS) SMITH m. (second) 13 March 1946, Birmingham, Alabama, ADNEY COATES TAYLOR, b. 10 October 1913, Meridian, Ms.; d. 3 July 1961, Niceville, Florida; buried in Sunset Cemetery, Valpariso, Florida. His father, WILLIAM R. TAYLOR, b. 28 February 1869; d. 9 October 1947; born & died in Meridian, Ms. His mother, GEORGIAN ADNA (COATES) TAYLOR, b. 10 March 1873; d. 3 November 1913; born & died in Meridian, Ms.; both buried in Stinson Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 2

9-1 ADNEY COATES TAYLOR, JR., b. 27 January 1947, Los Angeles, California; m. 13 April 1968, Williamsburg, Kentucky, DARLENE COX, b. 18 July 1946, Balkan, Kentucky. Her father, GROVER COX, b. 30 July 1920, Balkan, Kentucky. Her mother, MARGIE (CHEEK) COX, b. 6 August 1914, Miracle, Kentucky.

CHILDREN: 3

10-1 JIM TAYLOR b. 6 May 1969, Leesbury, Florida.

10-2 ROBIN LYNN TAYLOR b. 25 January 1972,
Leesburg, Florida. d

10-3 KIMBERLY SUZANNE TAYLOR b. 12 November
1974, Carbondale, Illinois.

GOERGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-2 CATHERINE LAMONA TAYLOR b. 24 September 1951, Birmingham, Alabama; m. 14 June 1969, Niceville, Florida, JOEL ANTHONY SCACCIA, b. 21 January 1945, Zion, Illinois. His father, FRANK SCACCIA, b. 27 December 1903, Chicago, Illinois. His mother, EVANGELINE (RENDALL) SCACCIA, b. 28 July 1907, Zion, Illinois.
CHILDREN: 3 Born in Phoenix, Arizona
10-1 TRACY LENORA SCACCIA b. 28 December 1969.
10-2 ANTHONY JAY SCACCIA b. 13 February 1974.
10-3 MICHELLE LEA SCACCIA b. 13 May 1976.
- 8-2 WILLIAM DODSON AYERS, JR. b. 15 September 1912, Ensley, Alabama; m. 12 October 1938, Ensley, Alabama, METTA AGNES VANDERVER, b. 26 August 1917, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Her father, TIMOTHY AUTHOR VANDERVER, b. 16 July 1889, Jefferson Co., Alabama; d. 1958, Birmingham, Alabama. Her mother, HAZEL DELL (MILES) VANDERVER, b. 28 January 1889, Jefferson Co., Alabama; d. 1931, Birmingham, Alabama; both buried in Crumly Chapel.
- 8-3 RALPH B. AYERS b. 25 August 1922, Ensley, Alabama; m. 13 March 1943, Muskogee, Oklahoma, BILLIE IONE HILL, b. 29 January 1924, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Her father, CASS HILL, b. 22 January 1901, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; d. 7 March 1963, Muskogee, Oklahoma; buried in Muskogee Memorial Park Cemetery. Her mother, EULA BELL (McGHEE) HILL, b. 21 May 1901, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
CHILDREN: 3
9-1 NANCY IONE AYERS b. 30 November 1946, Muskogee, Oklahoma; m. 5 August 1966, Garland, Texas, LESLIE DWANE MORRIS, b. 25 May 1946, Dallas, Texas. His father, LESLIE HENRY MORRIS, b. 11 July 1921, Garland, Texas. His mother, MARGIE LEE (WHITSON) MORRIS, b. 8 November 1923, Duncan, Oklahoma.
CHILDREN: 2
10-1 CAMMIE IONE MORRIS b. 22 July 1968, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
10-2 CARRIE RENEE MORRIS b. 23 November 1970, Garland, Texas.
- 9-2 MARY HOPE AYERS b. 8 September 1950, Muskogee, Oklahoma; m. 4 August 1971, Mesquite, Texas, STEVE RAY MULLINS, b. 22 February 1950, Dallas, Texas. His father, JOSEPH DWYMAN MULLINS, b. 14 September 1920. His mother, ANNIE BELL (ELLIS) MULLINS, b. 25 December 1919, Loranie, Texas.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 GREGARY FORREST MULLINS b. 14 May, 1976, Garland, Texas.
- 9-3 PENNEY LYNN AYERS b. 2 May 1956, Muskogee, Oklahoma; m. 23 December 1974, Garland, Texas, ROSS DOUGLAS RENO, b. 26 September 1954, Ravenna, Ohio. His father, ROSS F. RENO, b. 17 May 1920, Salem, Ohio. His mother, GLADYS MAE (HAREN) RENO, b. 5 May 1923, Louisville, Ohio.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 7-5 MELTON GEORGE HIGGINBOTHAM, SR. (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹)
 b. 10 February 1894, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 12 March 1963, West Point, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, West Point, Ms.; m. (first) 16 April 1911, West Point, Ms.;
 WILLIE ELIZABETH BETTS, b. 27 March 1896, Sturgis, Ms.;
 d. 19 May 1928, Rosedale, Ms.; buried in Beulah Cemetery;
 daughter of WILLIAM and SUSIE (DANIELS) BETTS; both buried in Craig Springs Cemetery, Bradley, Ms.
 CHILDREN: 8
- 8-1 JOHN COMER HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 February 1911, Starkville, Ms.; d. 3 August 1950, West Point, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery; m. 10 October 1931, West Point, Ms., FANNIE LAU IOLA (SMITH) b. 18 August 1912, Tupelo, Ms., daughter of RICHARD and CLARA BELL (HILL) SMITH.
 CHILDREN: 4 Born in West Point, Ms.
 9-1 WILLIE GEORGE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 August 1932.
 9-2 DAUGHTER born & died 1936; buried in Tupelo Cemetery.
 9-3 GERALD LEROY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 17 June 1938.
 9-4 JOHN HUEY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 January 1943.
- 8-2 NELSON ERWIN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 October 1913, West Point, Ms.; m. 9 September 1933, West Point, Ms., VELMA PHILLIPS, b. 29 April 1916, Montgomery, Alabama. Her father, GEORGE MUTE PHILLIPS, b. in Tennessee; d. 28 July 1929, Jasper, Alabama. Her mother, ROSA ELLEN (KINNEY) PHILLIPS, b. Jacksonville, Alabama; d. 9 June 1951, West Point, Ms.; both buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Alabama.
 CHILDREN: 2
 9-1 THEDFORD PHILLIPS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 July 1934, West Point, Ms.; m. 8 September 1961, Columbus, Ms., MINNIE MAE (HIGGINBOTHAM) YOUNG, b. 20 February 1918, Stonewall, Ms. Her father, WILLIAM HIGIE HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 3 December 1899, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 30 May 1950, Starkville, Ms. Her mother, PETERI NOLA (PAYNE) HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 15 May 1900, Stonewall, Ms.; d. 17 May 1956, West Point, Ms.; both buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
 9-2 PATRICIA ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 20 January 1939, West Point, Ms.; m. 9 January 1955, West Point, Ms., JIMMY GEORGE CRIDDLE.
 CHILDREN: 4 Born in West Point, Ms.
 10-1 VICKE LYNN CRIDDLE b. 28 July 1956.
 10-2 GLENDA GAY CRIDDLE b. 20 March 1958.
 10-3 THERESA ANN CRIDDLE b. 22 November 1960.
 10-4 ELLEN LEYNETTE CRIDDLE b. 9 February 1968.
- 8-3 JUANITA HIGGINBOTHAM born & died 1915, Kosciusko, Ms.
- 8-4 ANCEL RANDOLPH HIGGINBOTHAM (twin) b. 6 March 1919, West Point, Ms.; d. 13 March 1960, Cleveland, Ohio; buried in Veterans Cemetery, Sawtelle, California;

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

m. (first) 28 May 1940, Columbus, Ms., CORA ALICE WARD, b. 1 October 1917, Manchester, Alabama. Her father, JOSEPH HOLLIN WARD, b. 6 June 1882, Tishomingo, Ms.; d. 24 January 1930, Aberdeen, Ms. Her mother, JULIA EMMALINE (KENNEDY) WARD b. 8 July 1886, Tishomingo, Ms.; d. 15 December 1944, Los Angeles, California; both buried in Aberdeen City Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 1

9-1 ANCEL EARL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 October 1940, West Point, Ms.; m. 21 October 1963, Las Vegas, Nevada, JOAN ELIZABETH FEE, b. 11 April 1941, Lancaster, California. Her father, JOHN LOGAN FEE, b. 21 August 1905, Salem, Oklahoma; d. 14 February 1967, Fresno, California; buried in Kings County Memorial Cemetery. Her mother, MARY CALDONIA (LOTT) FEE, b. 21 February 1908, Salem, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Hawthorne, California

10-1 KEITH LOGAN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 October 1966.

10-2 KARI LYNN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 October 1969.

ANCEL RANDOLPH HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) 1 July 1946, Tijuana, Mexico, NELLIE NIZNIK, b. 1 January 1922, Buffington, Pennsylvania; d. 18 February 1972, Santa Monica, California; buried in Veterans Cemetery, Sawtelle, California. Her father, JOSEPH NIZNIK, b. 19 March 1893, Poland; d. 4 November 1964, Uniontown, Pennsylvania; buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Footdale, Pennsylvania. Her mother, VICTORIA () NIZNIK, b. 23 December 1894, Poland.

CHILDREN: 1

9-1 DARLENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 February 1948, Santa Monica, California; m. 24 February 1975, Las Vegas, Nevada, STEVEN GEORGE KETTELSEN, b. 21 November 1947, New York City, New York.

8-5 MANCEL RANDOLPH HIGGINBOTHAM (twin) b. 6 March 1919, West Point, Ms.; d. 4 September 1973, Long Beach, California; buried in Veterans Cemetery, Sawtelle, California; m. (first) 10 July 1937, West Point, Ms., MABEL ZIMMER, b. 23 December 1917, Swedburg, Missouri, daughter of WALTER JOHN and ALICE (SHUMAN) ZIMMER.

CHILDREN: 5

9-1 MANCEL RANDOLPH HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 16 March 1938, West Point, Ms.; m. 24 November 1970, St. Louis, Missouri, MARY ANN MOHRMANN, b. 11 January 1951, St. Louis, Missouri. Her father, ROBERT WILLIAM MOHRMANN, b. 28 February 1932, St. Louis, Missouri. Her mother, VELMA LORENE (YATES) MOHRMANN, b. 6 April 1932, Lake City, Arkansas.

9-2 ALICE VIRGINIA HIGGINBOTHAM born & died 19 December 1939, West Point, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-3 GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 February 1940, West Point, Ms.
- 9-4 OSCAR LAVERNE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 17 October 1942, West Point, Ms.; m. 16 September 1961, Fenton, Missouri, HELEN M. HORD, b. 4 June 1943, Glendale, Missouri. Her father, WALTER JOSEPH HORD, b. 18 July 1909, St. Louis, Missouri. Her mother, MARTHA LOUELLA (DAVIS) HORD, b. 24 September 1915, Boone Co., Missouri.
CHILDREN: 4
- 10-1 OSCAR LAVERNE HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 24 August 1962, Kirkwood, Missouri.
- 10-2 MARTHA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 May 1964, Everlawn Gardens, Missouri.
- 10-3 JIMMY JOSEPH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 July 1966, Kirkwood, Missouri.
- 10-4 TOMMY RANDOLPH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 June 1970, Kirkwood, Missouri.
- 9-5 JAMES EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM b. 22 September 1946, West Point, Ms.
- MANCEL RANDOLPH HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) RAMONA DIETZ, b. 18 February 1913, Montgomery, Minnesota. Her father, AUGUST DIETZ, b. 1886; d. 4 April 1922, Montgomery, Minnesota. Her mother, ROSE KATHERINE (KRIHA) DIETZ, b. 26 November 1889; d. 10 January 1967, New Prague, Minnesota; both buried in Calvary Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 BARBARA JOSEPHINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 March 1948, New Prague, Minnesota; m. 23 June 1965, Long Beach, California, JERRY LEE DRIGGERS, b. 8 February 1943, Sarasota, Florida. His father, JERRY LLOYD DRIGGERS, b. 28 December 1919, Sarasota, Florida. His mother, THELMA LORRAINE (MORGAN) DRIGGERS, b. 31 January 1922, Pineville, Arkansas.
CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 DEIDRE ANNE DRIGGERS b. 18 April 1966, Long Beach, California.
- 10-2 JANICE LYNN DRIGGERS b. 28 October 1968, Alvin, Texas.
- 10-3 DAVID LLOYD DRIGGERS b. 16 December 1970, Alvin, Texas.
- 9-2 CANDY RAMONA MARY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 20 September 1949, Santa Monica, California; m. 29 March 1968, San Pedro, California, EARL BERNARD BELL, b. 3 April 1947, San Pedro, California. His father, EARL BERNARD, SR. b. 21 June 1923, San Pedro, California. His mother, MARION JOAN (LANGDON) BELL, b. 23 December 1925, San Pedro, California.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Torrance, California
- 10-1 MACHELL CHRISTINE BELL b. 31 July 1968.
- 10-2 MONICA LYNN BELL b. 30 June 1969.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-6 LOUISE LINDA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 26 February 1921, West Point, Ms.; m. (first) 26 July 1935, West Point, Ms., WALTER RENETTE TAYLOR, b. 10 April 1917, Aberdeen, Ms. His father, BENJAMIN T. TAYLOR, b. 31 July 1883, Aberdeen, Ms.; d. 11 May 1941. His mother, MINNIE (SMITH) TAYLOR, b. 8 February 1883, Aberdeen, Ms.; d. 12 August 1949.
CHILDREN: 4
- 9-1 WILLIE RENETTE TAYLOR b. 16 January 1937, West Point, Ms.; m. (first) 6 May 1955, Kingman, Arizona, JOE SANDERSON, b. 22 August 1936, Fulton Co., Arkansas. His father, JESSIE JAMES SANDERSON, b. 3 August 1908, Fulton Co., Arkansas. His mother, RUBY CHRISTINE (PAYNE) SANDERSON, b. 23 December 1908, Drake Co., Oklahoma.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 JAMES RENETTE SANDERSON b. 20 March 1956, San Diego, California.
WILLIE RENETTE (TAYLOR) SANDERSON m. (second) 23 November 1968, West Point, Ms., CHARLES GASKINS, b. 3 May 1938, West Point, Ms. His father, WESLEY GASKINS, b. 17 February 1910, West Point, Ms. His mother, SALLY CHRISTINE (McBRIDE) GASKINS, b. 28 July 1918, West Point, Ms.
- 9-2 THERESA MELTON TAYLOR b. 6 January 1939, West Point, Ms.; m. 6 November 1957, Las Vegas, Nevada, KENNETH KRICKBAUM.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Torrance, California
- 10-1 REGINA ANN KRICKBAUM b. 23 July 1958.
10-2 TERRY RENETTE KRICKBAUM b. 12 September 1959.
- 9-3 NINA FAYE TAYLOR b. 7 January 1943, West Point, Ms.; m. (first) 27 February 1960, Rapid City, South Dakota, CHARLES WOODBURD CURTIS, b. 3 August 1933, Rapid City, South Dakota. His father, JULIEUS NYEBUTTON CURTIS, b. 27 October 1901, Lansing, Iowa; d. 21 November 1972, Vallejo, California; buried in Sky Lawn Cemetery. His mother, LAURA (BATCHELDER) CURTIS, b. 14 March 1910, Terminal Island, California.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 JERRY DEAN CURTIS b. 16 June 1961, Casper, Wyoming.
10-2 LORI LORRAYNE CURTIS b. 21 December 1964, Vallejo, California.
NINA FAYE (TAYLOR) CURTIS m. (second) 3 February 1968, Torrance, California, JOE LARRY HAWKINS, b. 27 February 1941, Springfield, Missouri. His father, JOHN HAWKINS, b. 20 February 1912, Topeka, Kansas. His mother, HELEN (BLUNT) HAWKINS, b. 23 August 1914, Joplin, Missouri.
CHILDREN: 1

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-1 JOEY LYNN HAWKINS b. 15 September 1968, Lomita, California.
- 9-4 DEBERA MAY TAYLOR b. 19 January 1949, West Point, Ms.; m. 24 May 1970, Columbus, Ms., ANTHONY RICHARD CASPELL, b. 10 November 1945, Tacoma, Washington. His father, DONALD RICHARD CASPELL, b. 24 August 1922, Salem, Oregon. His mother, JOYCE MARY (HENDERSON) CASPELL, b. 4 January 1925, Portland, Oregon.
- LOUISE LINDA (HIGGINBOTHAM) TAYLOR m. (second) 6 August 1960, Long Beach, California, CLAYTON CARSON ARMSTRONG, b. 18 December 1909, Lincoln, Nebraska. His father, BRANDT ARMSTRONG, b. 8 December 1884, Iowa. His mother, EDITH MAE (CARSON) ARMSTRONG, b. 9 May 1890, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 8-7 MELTON GEORGE HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 8 May 1923, West Point, Ms.; m. 20 October 1945, Columbus, Ms., NAOMI AUGUSTINE WARD, b. 20 December 1924, Oakman, Alabama. Her father, JOSEPH HOLLIN WARD, b. 6 June 1882, Tishomingo, Ms.; d. 24 January 1930, Aberdeen, Ms. Her mother, JULIA EMMALINE (KENNEDY) WARD, b. 8 July 1886, Tishomingo, Ms.; d. 15 December 1944, Los Angeles, California; both buried in Aberdeen City Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 2
- 9-1 GARY GEORGE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 February 1951, Inglewood, California; m. 16 May 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada, ROBIN KATHLEEN BYERLY, b. 21 November 1953, Pasadena, California. Her father, JOSEPH CLYDE BYERLY, b. 27 January 1915, Quimby, Iowa. Her mother, PATRICIA ANN (QUINN) BYERLY, b. 11 February 1926, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 JENIFER HELEN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 November 1972, San Pedro, California.
- 9-2 DEIDRE ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 April 1960, San Pedro, California.
- 8-8 ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM died young.
- MELTON GEORGE HIGGINBOTHAM, SR. m. (second) 7 February 1930, Meridian, Ms., LEONA THERESA HARBOUR, b. 25 December 1890, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 10 May 1966, Kemper Co., Ms.; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery. Her father, JOHN PARKER HARBOUR, b. 1834, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 11 April 1905, Kemper Co., Ms. Her mother, ELIZABETH TERRY (GIBSON) HARBOUR, b. 18 January 1849, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 26 July 1925, Kemper Co., Ms.; both buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 7-6 WINNIE CAROLINE HIGGINBOTHAM (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 3 October 1896, Winston Co., Ms., m. 16 May 1915, West Point, Ms., JOHN ABNER HARTIN, b. 21 July 1895, Columbus, Ms.; d. 15 March 1949, West Point, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His father, SAMUEL HAMILTON HARTIN, b. 6 September 1870, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 18 May 1905, Columbus, Ms.; buried in Columbus City Cemetery. His mother, ANNA WIDINA (DEAN) HARTIN, b. 8 July 1872, Ms.; d. 30 July 1941, Pine Bluff, Ms.; buried in Pine Bluff Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 6
- 8-1 WILLIAM ROYAL HARTIN b. 8 February 1916, Meridian, Ms.; d. 9 March 1972, Chicago, Illinois; m. 24 December 1935, Cedar Bluff, Ms., VIRGINIA LOUISE SIMPSON, b. 21 September 1917, Oktibbeha Co., Ms. Her father, HENDERSON SIMPSON, b. 9 February 1891, Sturgis, Ms.; d. 22 February 1959, West Point, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Her mother, ROSA (LEE) SIMPSON, b. 2 April 1894, Oktibbeha Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 7
- 9-1 HAZEL JEANETTE HARTIN b. 3 October 1936, Starkville, Ms.; m. 29 August 1952, West Point, Ms., HUBERT PEARSELL CLIETT, b. 28 March 1933, Clay Co., Ms. His father, SPURGEON ANDREW CLIETT, b. 10 August 1892, Cairo Community, Ms. His mother, CARITA ADELE (LUFTON) CLIETT, b. 2 February 1899, Montiplier, Ms.
CHILDREN: 5
- 10-1 HAZEL DELL CLIETT b. 29 October 1954, Fort Hood, Texas; m. 15 December 1973, Pasadena, Texas, STEVEN CARTER JARRELL, b. 24 August 1955, Houston, Texas. His father, BILLY JARRELL, b. 21 September 1933, Henderson, Texas. His mother, FAY (RAGLAND) JARRELL, b. 25 July 1928, Houston, Texas.
- 10-2 HUBERT PEARSELL CLIETT, JR. b. 28 November 1956, West Point, Ms.
- 10-3 WILLIAM ANDREW CLIETT b. 9 November 1958, Houston, Texas.
- 10-4 RAYMOND CLYDE CLIETT b. 23 December 1959, Houston, Texas.
- 10-5 JOHN ANTHONY CLIETT.
- 9-2 BETTY LEE HARTIN b. 14 June 1938, West Point, Ms.; m. 21 May 1955, Indianola, Ms., LEO SHARP, b. 2 January 1933, Itta Bena, Ms. His father, ERNEST HOLLAND, b. 1 July 1909; d. 10 March 1952, Indianola, Ms.; buried in Itta Bena Memorial Cemetery. His mother, CLISTER ORENE (GREEN) HOLLAND, b. 9 February 1910, Water Valley, Ms.
CHILDREN: 4
- 10-1 RAYMOND CHRISTOPHER SHARP b. 3 April 1955, Lampasas, Texas.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 10-2 DEBORAH FAY SHARP b. 14 September 1956,
Houston, Texas.
- 10-3 MARK HENDERSON SHARP b. 23 February 1959,
Houston, Texas.
- 10-4 LEO GLENN SHARP b. 24 April 1962, Pasadena,
Texas.
- 9-3 FRANCES MARIE HARTIN b. 23 July 1941, West
Point, Ms.; m. 9 January 1959, Pheba, Ms., DAN
CUTRIS SIMS, b. 3 December 1939, Woodland, Ms.
His father, WILLIAM ELI SIMS, b. 15 March 1913,
Webster Co., Ms. His mother, LULA ROWINA
(FAULKNER) SIMS, b. 30 September 1918, Chickasaw
Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 3
- 10-1 MARY FRANCES SIMS b. 2 October 1959, West
Point, Ms.
- 10-2 DAN CUTRIS SIMS, JR. b. 11 March 1962,
Maben, Ms.
- 10-3 LISA KAY SIMS b. 2 August 1963, Maben, Ms.
- 9-4 DOROTHY MAE HARTIN b. 31 March 1943, West Point,
Ms.; m. (first) 28 June 1956, Rosedale, Ms.,
GEORGE CHESTER STAFFORD, b. 13 July 1935, Sledge,
Ms. His father, CLAUD CLEVELAND STAFFORD, b. 16
May 1889. His mother, BESSIE (HENRY) STAFFORD,
b. 25 January 1896.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 SHEILA ANN STAFFORD b. 11 June 1959, Orlando,
Florida.
- 10-2 GEORGE CHESTER STAFFORD, JR. b. 23 July
1960, Rosedale, Ms.
- DOROTHY MAE (HARTIN) STAFFORD m. (second) 20
February 1963, Greenville, Ms.; DONALD EUGENE
HEATH, b. 9 January 1944, Eugene, Oregon. His
father, ELMER EUGENE HEATH, b. 11 February 1913,
Page, Oklahoma; d. 25 May 1961, Portland, Oregon;
buried in Lane Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Eugene,
Oregon. His mother, ELIZA JANE (BURKEEN) HEATH,
b. 18 April 1919, Paregould, Arkansas.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 TERRI MICHELE HEATH b. 7 December 1963,
Blytheville, Arkansas.
- 10-2 TRACY LYNNE HEATH b. 1 February 1965,
Roseburg, Oregon.
- 9-5 NANCY GERTRUDE HARTIN b. 26 January 1945, West
Point, Ms.; m. 2 July 1970, LaPorte, Texas, JAMES
MORRIS BICKERSTAFF, b. 19 June 1947, Atlanta,
Texas. His father, WILL MORRIS BICKERSTAFF,
b. 13 January 1922, Jackson, Tennessee. His
mother, ADINE VIRGINIA (JONES) BICKERSTAFF, b.
4 April 1923, Doddridge, Arkansas.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 KIMBERLY GAIL BICKERSTAFF b. 28 November
1966, Greenville, Ms.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-6 WILLIAM ROYAL HARTIN, JR. b. 25 February 1947, West Point, Ms.; m. 4 December 1966, West Point, Ms., PAMELA KAY HAMM, b. 4 March 1950, Louisville, Kentucky.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 DERINDA LYNN HARTIN b. 18 January 1970, Brooklyn, New York.
- 10-2 MICHAEL SCOTT HARTIN b. 11 September 1972; d. 28 December 1972; born & died in Memphis, Tennessee; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, West Point, Ms.
- 9-7 VIRGINIA LYNN HARTIN b. 16 June 1956, Gunnison, Ms.
- 8-2 HAZEL MAUDE HARTIN b. 3 November 1918, Jackson, Tennessee; m. 24 December 1935, Cedar Bluff, Ms., MILTON CHAUTAQUAK WINFIELD, b. 29 December 1915, Cedar Bluff, Ms. His father, ROBERT A. WINFIELD, b. 25 April 1861, Tibebe, Ms.; d. 14 October 1935, Cedar Bluff, Ms. His mother, TENNIE ANN (SWITZER) WINFIELD, b. 11 December 1871, Mayhew, Ms.; d. 6 December 1941, Cedar Bluff, Ms.; both buried in Methodist Cemetery, Cedar Bluff, Ms.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 JAMES MILTON WINFIELD b. 22 November 1937, West Point, Ms.; d. 28 October 1967, Carthage, Ms.; buried in Harris Cemetery; m. 5 January 1958, Grenada, Ms., BETTY LOU SMITH, b. 10 March 1938, Grenada, Ms.; d. 28 October 1967, Carthage, Ms.; buried in Harris Cemetery. Her father, JOE MILES SMITH, b. 13 June 1893, Cascilla, Ms. Her mother, WINNIE AMELIA (SMITH) SMITH, b. 19 October 1900, Carroll Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
- 10-1 VIRGINIA ANN WINFIELD b. 3 February 1959, Carthage, Ms.; d. 28 October 1967, Carthage, Ms.; buried in Harris Cemetery.
- 10-2 TERRI LYNN WINFIELD b. 14 May 1962, Jackson, Ms.; d. 28 October 1967, Carthage, Ms.; buried in Harris Cemetery.
- 9-2 JOYCE ANITA WINFIELD b. 22 February 1942, Cedar Bluff, Ms.; m. FRED FORTENBERRY, b. 11 November 1941, Carthage, Ms. His father, OLLIE ROY FORTENBERRY, b. 29 October 1907, Jeff Davis Co., Ms. His mother, HAUTY MARIE (SMITH) FORTENBERRY, b. 9 August 1913, Jeff Davis Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 4
- 10-1 JON ANTHONY FORTENBERRY b. 18 January 1962, Carthage, Ms.
- 10-2 MICHAEL LEE FORTENBERRY b. 2 February 1966, Jackson, Ms.
- 10-3 STEPHEN DALE FORTENBERRY b. 1 June 1968, Indianola, Ms.
- 10-4 DAVID WAYNE FORTENBERRY b. 30 April 1971, Carthage, Ms.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-3 SAMUEL KEITH WINFIELD b. 6 December 1947, West Point, Ms.; m. 7 June 1969, Picayune, Ms., CAROL ANN ELLIOTT, b. 4 December 1949, New Orleans, Louisiana, daughter of JOHN RYAN and ANNA LOUISE (BROWN) ELLIOTT.
CHILDREN: 2
10-1 CHARLES ELLIOTT WINFIELD b. 15 February 1974, Birmingham, Alabama.
10-2 MELISSA ELAINE WINFIELD
- 8-3 SAMUEL HAMILTON HARTIN b. 5 September 1921, West Point, Ms.; m. 22 August 1945, Bethesda, Maryland, KATHLEEN STEPHENSON, b. 4 June 1924, Charleston, West Virginia. Her father, JOSEPH STEPHENSON, b. 1898, Kentucky. Her mother, GLADYS (RICE) STEPHENSON, b. 16 May 1898, West Virginia.
- 8-4 JOHN ABNER HARTIN, JR. b. 3 June 1924, Hickory, Ms.; m. 5 September 1943, West Point, Ms., SARAH FRANCES PANNELL, b. 19 May 1924, Ripley, Ms. Her father, WILLIE LEE PANNELL, b. 6 February 1904, New Albany, Ms. Her mother, DOVIE (JOHNSTON) PANNELL, b. 20 December 1893, Pontotoc, Ms.; d. 6 December 1952, Ripley, Ms.; buried in New Hope Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 1
9-1 JOHN FRANCIS HARTIN b. 23 May 1944, West Point, Ms.; m. 21 February 1968, Dallas, Texas, MARY ELLA MILLS, b. 2 April 1949, Wood Co., Texas. Her father, JOE BAILEY MILLS, b. 5 October 1911, Wood Co., Texas. Her mother, VALTA LOU (BAKER) MILLS, b. 26 February 1915, Wood Co., Texas.
- 8-5 GEORGE WASHINGTON HARTIN, SR. b. 23 March 1927, Hickory, Ms.; m. (first) 16 December 1944, West Point, Ms., MAURINE MORGAN, b. 24 August 1925, Stonewall, Ms. Her father, FRED MORGAN, b. 1 February 1905, Newton, Ms.; d. 19 January 1970, Starkville, Ms.; buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Her mother, BESSIE (FAIRCHILD) MORGAN, b. 16 September 1909, Quitman, Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
9-1 GEORGE WASHINGTON HARTIN, JR. b. 16 September 1945, West Point, Ms.
GEORGE WASHINGTON HARTIN, SR. m. (second) NANCY LEOLA BOYCE, daughter of JAMES RUBERT and NANCY BELL (HUFFMAN) BOYCE.
CHILDREN: 1
9-1 JAMES GARRY HARTIN b. 23 March 1957.
- 8-6 CAROLINE ANN HARTIN b. 27 April 1938, West Point, Ms.; m. 19 May 1956, West Point, Ms., JAMES MILTON HARMON, b. 3 August 1937, Houston, Ms. His father, JESSIE MILTON HARMON, b. 27 January 1898, Rogers, Texas; d. 2 June 1937, Houston, Ms.; buried in Arbor Grove Cemetery. His mother, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH (BEEKHAM) HARMON, b. 30 March 1900, Shannon, Ms.
CHILDREN: 4

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 CYNTHIA DIANNE HARMON b. 20 October 1957, Jeffersonville, Indiana; m. 3 July 1976, West Point, Ms., THOMAS WILLIAM DONAHOO, JR., b. 19 March 1955, West Point, Ms. His father, THOMAS WILLIAM DONAHOO, b. 13 May 1934, West Point, Ms. His mother, RACHEL MARIE (HALL) DONAHOO, b. 18 September 1935, St. Clair, Alabama.
- 9-2 BRENDA GAYLE HARMON b. 24 February 1959, West Point, Ms.
- 9-3 LYNNE HARMON b. 31 May 1961, West Point, Ms.
- 9-4 JAMES MILTON HARMON, JR. b. 31 May 1964, Nashville, Tennessee.

7-7 WILLIAM HIGIE HIGGINBOTHAM (George Washington⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 3 December 1899, Winston Co., Ms.; d. 30 May 1950, Starkville, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, West Point, Ms.; m. 10 December 1917, Stonewall, Ms., PETERI NOLA PAYNE, b. 15 May 1900, Stonewall, Ms.; d. 17 May 1956, West Point, Ms.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, daughter of WILLIAM PAYNE.

CHILDREN: 1

8-1 MINNIE MAE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 December 1918, Stonewall, Ms.; m. (first) 8 December 1935, Magnolia, Ms., HUBERT BILBO MYERS, b. 1916, McComb City, Ms., son of JESSIE and ROSE () MYERS.

CHILDREN: 2

9-1 LARRY MYERS b. 15 October 1937, McComb, Ms.; d. 11 March 1961, Columbus, Ms.; buried in Furnace Hill Cemetery, Vernon, Alabama; m. 15 July 1959, Columbus, Ms., EDNA JEWEL THOMPSON, b. 23 May 1942, Vernon, Alabama. Her father, DANIEL M. THOMPSON, b. 1 February 1915, Jefferson Co., Alabama; d. 4 December 1954, Caledonia, Ms.; buried in Furnace Hill Cemetery. Her mother, SARAH PAULINE (RECTOR) THOMPSON, b. 4 July 1920, Vernon, Alabama.

CHILDREN: 2

10-1 LARRY ANTHONY MYERS b. 19 April 1960, Caledonia, Ms.

10-2 STEPHEN DUANE MYERS b. 24 October 1961, Columbus, Ms.

9-2 BARBARA LEE MYERS b. 16 July 1939, West Point, Ms.; m. (first) 7 April 1961, West Point, Ms., DOUGLAS GLENN HILL, b. 26 May 1937, Houston, Ms. His father, ARTHUR HILL, b. in Ms.; d. 17 June 1953, Ms. His mother, ARMANDA (STEVENS) HILL, b. 12 December 1906, Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 REBECCA KAREN HILL b. 23 February 1964, Naperville, Illinois.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

BARBARA LEE (MYERS) HILL m. (second) 4 April 1970, Columbus, Ms., R.L. PARHAM, b. 5 November 1934, Joiner, Arkansas. His father, ETHEN LAFAYETTE PARHAM, b. 12 August 1921, Guntown, Ms.; d. 26 June 1965, Columbus, Ms.; buried in Eggers Cemetery, Caledonia, Ms. His mother, ADDIE RUTH (ALDRIDGE) PARHAM, b. 3 December 1926, Caledonia, Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 SUSAN KATONA PARHAM b. 21 January 1972, Jacksonville, Florida.

MINNIE MAE (HIGGINBOTHAM) MYERS, m. (second) 5 January 1944, West Point, Ms., DAVID YOUNG, son of EDWARD and NORA (STOKES) YOUNG.

MINNIE MAE (HIGGINBOTHAM) YOUNG, m. (third) 8 September 1961, Columbus, Ms., THEDFORD PHILLIPS HIGGINBOTHAM, 6. 5 July 1934, West Point, Ms., son of NELSON ERWIN and VELMA (PHILLIPS) HIGGINBOTHAM.

MINNIE MAE (HIGGINBOTHAM) HIGGINBOTHAM m. (fourth) 11 October 1969, Columbus, Ms., RALPH E. DOSSETTE, b. 12 February 1927, Whistler, Alabama. His father, WILLIAM LOUIS DOSSETT, b. 23 November 1887, Mobile, Alabama; d. 17 December 1969, Mobile, Alabama; buried in Indian Springs Cemetery. His mother, ROSALEE () DOSSETT, b. 25 November 1894, State Line, Ms.

ANDREW JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM

ANDREW JACKSON⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the sixth child of James Larkin and Margaret Higginbotham. He was born about 1866 as he was 4 years old in the 1870 census of Noxubee County, Mississippi. He died on 1 September 1877 in Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery. The following information is found on his headstone. "Age 11 yrs, 4 months and 28 days."

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON⁶ HIGGINBOTHAM (James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) was the seventh child of James Larkin and Margaret Higginbotham. He was born on 3 January 1868, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He died on 27 July 1938, Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery, Winston County, Mississippi.

Joseph E. Johnson Higginbotham was married on 2 November 1890, Macon, Mississippi, to ROXIE ANN TAYLOR. She was born on 20 November 1867, Kemper County, Mississippi. She died on 14 February 1940, Noxubee County, Mississippi and is buried in the White Cemetery.

Her father, THOMAS TAYLOR, was born and died in Winston County, Mississippi. Her mother, MARY ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) TAYLOR, was born in Winston County, Mississippi and died in Leak County, Mississippi.

Children of Joseph E. Johnson and Roxie Ann Higginbotham.

- 7-1 James Larkin Higginbotham
- 7-2 Ada Higginbotham
- 7-3 Mary Elizabeth Higginbotham
- 7-4 Lena Pearl Higginbotham
- 7-5 John Jackson Higginbotham
- 7-6 Walter Eugene Higginbotham
- 7-7 Beatrice Higginbotham
- 7-8 Joseph E. Johnson Higginbotham, Jr.
- 7-9 Albert Earl Higginbotham

7-1 JAMES LARKIN HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 12 August 1891; d. 8 March 1965; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery; m. 23 August 1924, Noxubee Co., Ms., MATTIE LOUISA VAUGHN, b. 9 December 1905, Mobile, Alabama. Her father, JOHN MARION VAUGHN and mother, MATTIE LEE (TAYLOR) VAUGHN both died in Kemper Co., Ms. and are buried in the Rush Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 6

- 8-1 MATTIE MAE HIGGINBOTHAM m. 17 January 1948, Winston Co., Ms., CLAVIS A. HIMPILL.
- 8-2 WILLIAM THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM m. 22 December 1956, Winston Co., Ms., SHIRLEY FAYE WHITE.
- 8-3 JOE LEE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 January 1939, Macon, Ms.; m. (first) in 1962, Alabama, GLENDA RUTH HAGGARD, b. 1 October 1944; d. 9 March 1969; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery; daughter of WESLEY and MARGARET (HURT) HAGGARD.

CHILDREN: 1

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 GLENDA JO HIGGINBOTHAM b. 18 May 1963,
Louisville, Ms.
JOE LEE HIGGINBOTHAM m. (second) 7 August 1971,
Shuqualak, Ms., HELEN FRANCES (DANIEL) TODD, b. 24
March 1947, Shuqualak, Ms. Her father, WOODSON
DANIEL, b. 16 July 1911, Shuqualak, Ms. Her mother,
BESSIE (BOONE) DANIEL, b. 21 March 1919, Shuqualak, Ms.
CHILDREN: 2 Stepdaughters of Joe Lee Higginbotham.
- 9-1 PAMELIA GAIL TODD b. 30 September 1965, Baton
Rouge, Louisiana.
- 9-2 BEVERLY ANN TODD b. 20 July 1969, Macon, Ms.
- 8-4 GEORGE LESLIE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 November 1940,
Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 1 August 1959, Winston Co., Ms.,
MARY NELL YOUNG, b. 21 December 1940, Kemper Co., Ms.
Her father, RANSON P. YOUNG, b. 7 April 1890, Kemper
Co., Ms. Her mother, LINNIE DEALY (VAUGHN) YOUNG,
b. 25 October 1910, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 3
- 9-1 GEORGE DENNIS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 20 May 1960,
Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 21 May 1973, Starkville,
Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery.
- 9-2 MARJORIE KAYE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 18 March 1962,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-3 JIMMY DALE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 27 December 1968,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-5 ELSIE FAYE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 August 1943, Mashula-
ville, Ms.; m. 18 July 1959, Noxubee Co., Ms., ROBERT
EARL REED, b. 4 December 1935, Winston Co., Ms., son
of JIM and LENA (JERNIGAN) REED.
- 8-6 CHARLES MARION HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1945, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 7-2 ADA HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵,
Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 20
January 1893; d. 30 September 1895; born & died in Noxubee
Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery.
- 7-3 MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James
Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹)
b. 13 July 1891; d. 26 December 1959; born & died in
Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 30 December
1915, Noxubee Co., Ms., JAMES THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 2
December 1890, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 9 November 1973,
Louisiana; buried in White Cemetery. His father, ISAAC
THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 1853; d. 1910; born & died
in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, MARY EMMA (JERNIGHAM)
HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 1855; d. 19 July 1937; born & died in
Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in White Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 6

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-1 LENA GENEVA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 3 November 1916, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 15 February 1936, Noxubee Co., Ms., WYATT VAUGHN.
- 8-2 JENNETT HIGGINBOTHAM b. 9 November 1918; d. 20 February 1965; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 15 April 1940, Noxubee Co., Ms., I.C. TAYLOR, b. 20 April 1916, Neshoba Co., Ms. His father, WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. in Neshoba Co., Ms.; d. ca. 1947, Greenville, Ms.; buried in Greenville City Cemetery. His mother, BEULAH (ELLIS) TAYLOR, b. in Neshoba Co., Ms.; d. ca. 1950, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Sharkloo Cemetery, Neshoba Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 6 Born in Noxubee Co., Ms.
9-1 Y.C. TAYLOR b. 27 November 1941.
9-2 FRED VAUGHN TAYLOR b. 8 November 1942.
9-3 R.C. TAYLOR b. 30 March 1944.
9-4 RAYMOND JEAN TAYLOR b. 20 November 1946.
9-5 LESLIE TAYLOR b. 4 October 1948.
9-6 ROY TAYLOR b. 10 January 1950.
- 8-3 HENERETTE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 30 September 1927; d. 27 December 1963; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 18 March 1950, Noxubee Co., Ms., WILLIE RUTLEDGE, b. 10 July 1925, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 1960, Mobile, Alabama, son of RICHARD RUTLEDGE.
CHILDREN: 1
9-1 KATHLEEN RUTLEDGE b. 6 June 1960, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-4 ARTY COLA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 February 1929; d. 22 October 1959, born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; m. 20 May 1944, Noxubee Co., Ms., INAS FRANKLIN WILKERSON, b. 5 October 1928, Lee Co., Ms.; d. 23 February 1976, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery; daughter of LESTER and JEWEL (TAYLOR) WILKERSON.
CHILDREN: 5 Born in Noxubee Co., Ms.
9-1 JAMES ALVIN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 8 March 1945.
9-2 J.C. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 November 1948.
9-3 ALKA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 August 1951.
9-4 IMOGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 February 1954.
9-5 CLYDE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 November 1956.
- 8-5 T.C. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 25 May 1930, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. (first) 24 May 1955, Noxubee Co., Ms., MARGARETT MAINOR; m. (second) RUTH LINCOLN.
CHILDREN: 1 by second marriage
9-1 JOYCE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 April 1959, Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-6 BLANCHE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 8 July 1932, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 20 November 1952, Noxubee Co., Ms., LESS L. TAYLOR, son of WILLIAM and BEULAH (ELLIS) TAYLOR.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 7-4 LENA PEARL HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 29 February 1896; d. 28 November 1962; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Taylor Cemetery, Kemper Co., Ms.; m. (first) 4 January 1924, Shuqualak, Ms., JAMES IRA TAYLOR, b. 2 April 1878, Wahalak, Ms.; d. 20 April 1952, Jackson, Ms.; buried in Taylor Cemetery, son of JOHN and MARY (VAUGHN) TAYLOR.
LENA PEARL (HIGGINBOTHAM) TAYLOR m. (second) 4 September 1953, Macon, Ms., LESLIE ORIN APPLE, b. 7 August 1889, Cookeville, Tennessee; d. 12 January 1962, Kemper Co., Ms.; buried in Taylor Cemetery. His father, BILLEN WINSTON APPLE and mother, MARTHA JANE (FRANKLIN) APPLE, were both born in Sullenben, Tennessee and died in Texas.
- 7-5 JOHN JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 25 September 1898; d. 23 December 1967; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 18 January 1923, Philadelphia, Ms., ADDIE MAE COMANS, b. 6 January 1898, Philadelphia, Ms.; d. 9 February 1976, Macon, Ms.; both buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. Her father, WILLIAM THOMAS COMANS, b. 22 May 1861; d. 26 May 1951; born & died in Philadelphia, Ms. Her mother, HENREITTA (RUTLEDGE) COMANS, b. 18 March 1877, Webster Co., Ms.; d. 26 February 1939, Neshoba Co., Ms.; both buried in the High Hill Cemetery, Leake Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 7
- 8-1 ALICE GLORIA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 January 1924, Philadelphia, Ms.; m. (first) 29 December 1946, Macon, Ms., JAMES HENRY HOLDINESS, b. 1 October 1927, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. 16 January 1970, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. His father, SAM HENRY HOLDINESS, b. 11 October 1902, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, ANNIE ELIZABETH (VAUGHN) HOLDINESS, b. 28 February 1905, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 17 February 1974, Macon, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 5
- 9-1 WILLA DEAN HOLDINESS b. 15 September 1942, Macon, Ms.; m. 5 January 1961, Macon, Ms., GEORGE LAMAR WHITE, b. 21 July 1940, Louisville, Ms. His father, GEORGE ROBERT WHITE, b. 29 September 1902, Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, LEANA (HOLLICE) WHITE, b. 22 October 1909, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 4 Born in Macon, Ms.
- 10-1 MICKEY LAMAR WHITE b. 7 January 1962.
10-2 GLORIA ALESIA WHITE b. 23 December 1963.
10-3 BEVERLY DARLENE WHITE b. 3 September 1968.
10-4 HOLLY CHARISSE WHITE b. 7 August 1971.
- 9-2 ROBERT LEE HOLDINESS b. 25 December 1946, Macon, Ms.; m. (first) FAYE MARTIN.
CHILDREN: 1
- 10-1 FALICLA CARROL HOLDINESS b. 20 April 1966, Macon, Ms.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

ROBERT LEE HOLDINESS m. (second) 24 December 1968, Union, Ms., DOROTHY JEAN BUCHANAN, b. 6 July 1950, Vicksburg, Ms. Her father, MILLER RUSTIN BUCHANAN, b. 24 October 1930, Decatur, Ms. Her mother, ELISE INEZ (SIMS) BUCHANAN, b. 4 February 1930, Philadelphia, Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 JAMES LEE HOLDINESS b. 30 May 1970, Macon, Ms.

9-3 ELAINE HOLDINESS b. 23 January 1949, Macon, Ms.; m. 14 October 1967, Mashulaville, Ms., RICHARD EDWARD GAYLORD, b. 9 January 1946, Pensacola, Florida. His father, DAVID AGUSTUS GAYLORD, b. 1914, Belhaven, North Carolina. His mother, MILDRED (SIMMONS) GAYLORD, b. 13 September 1926, Mashulaville, Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.

10-1 SAMUEL THOMAS GAYLORD b. 8 October 1968.

10-2 RICHARD GRANT GAYLORD b. 3 April 1970.

9-4 BOBBY JOE HOLDINESS b. 14 September 1951, Macon, Ms.; m. 13 August 1971, Vernon, Alabama, SANDRA JOYCE MILES, b. 12 January 1956, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, UDELL S. MILES, b. 10 November 1926, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, AUDRA L. (FERGUSON) MILES, b. 9 August 1931, Winston Co., Ms.

9-5 JANIE FAYE HOLDINESS b. 28 May 1954, Macon, Ms. ALICE GLORIA (HIGGINBOTHAM) HOLDINESS m. (second) 13 August 1970, Brooksville, Ms., THOMAS CLEVELAND COLEMAN, b. 2 January 1920, Gholson, Ms. His father, THOMAS HOWARD COLEMAN, b. 23 July 1887, Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, LELA TOMMIE (BUTLER) COLEMAN, b. 4 September 1901, Gholson, Ms.; d. 2 January 1969, Macon, Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.

8-2 GADDIE BEA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 May 1926, Philadelphia, Ms.; m. 24 June 1944, Mashulaville, Ms., JOHN WILLIAM HOLDINESS, b. 18 January 1926, Macon, Ms. His father, SAM HENRY HOLDINESS, b. 11 October 1902, Handle, Ms. His mother, ANNIE ELIZABETH (VAUGHN) HOLDINESS, b. 28 February 1905, DeKalb, Ms.; d. 17 February 1974, Macon, Ms.; buried in Good Hope Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4

9-1 SHIRLEY JEAN HOLDINESS b. 12 November 1946, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 1 June 1963, Kemper Co., Ms., ARNOLD WESLEY WHITE, b. 12 December 1942, Kemper Co., Ms. His father, ARNOLD WHITE, b. 13 April 1920, Kemper Co., Ms. His mother, FELICIA VIRGINIA (PALMER) WHITE, b. 27 February 1925, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 JOHN WESLEY WHITE b. 15 November 1965, DeKalb, Ms.

9-2 JOHNNY HOLDINESS b. 11 January 1948, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 8 July 1967, Winston Co., Ms., SANDRA

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- JUANITA STOKES, b. 12 June 1949, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, MELTON STOKES, b. 15 May 1905, Neshoba Co., Ms. Her mother, WENNIE (GULLY) STOKES, b. 31 January 1914, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 JOEL EDWARD HOLDINESS b. 18 January 1969, Louisville, Ms.
- 9-3 BARBARA ANN HOLDINESS b. 31 August 1952, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 28 June 1968, Livingston, Alabama, BESTER RAY TURNER, b. 9 December 1949, Louisville, Ms. His father, W.E. TURNER, b. 12 August 1924. His mother, LUCILLE (PRISCOCK) TURNER, b. 12 November 1927.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 BARRY RAY TURNER b. 11 April 1969, Louisville, Ms.
- 9-4 JACKIE DALE HOLDINESS b. 13 December 1960, Mashulaville, Ms.
- 8-3 A.G. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 January 1929, Mashulaville, Ms., m. 14 April 1951, Mashulaville, Ms., EFFIE GARVIS REED, b. 19 October 1933, Louisville, Ms. Her father, WILLIE ALEC REED, b. 5 May 1900, Louisville, Ms.; d. 29 January 1963, Meridian Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her mother, EDNA MAE (ADCOCK) REED, b. 24 October 1903, Louisville, Ms.
CHILDREN: 4
9-1 BETTY ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 February 1952, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 19 March 1971, Macon, Ms., DWIGHT LAMAR CHAPPELL, b. 16 March 1937, Lauderdale, Ms. His father, PERCY MAXWELL CHAPPELL, b. 29 May 1911, Louisville, Ms. His mother, RUTH HELEN (McNEEL) CHAPPELL, b. 7 August 1919, Noxapater, Ms.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 JOHN PAUL CHAPPELL b. 16 September 1971, Macon, Ms.
- 9-2 PHILLIP RAY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 November 1954, Macon, Ms.
- 9-3 RITA KAYE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 April 1958, Macon, Ms.
- 9-4 SHERRY LYN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 May 1967, Macon, Ms.
- 8-4 EARLINE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 September 1931, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 17 April 1954, Macon, Ms., HENRY FLAY RICHARDSON, JR., b. 27 October 1933, Louisville, Ms. His father, HENRY FLAY RICHARDSON, SR., b. 24 February 1906, Louisville, Ms. His mother, CLAUDIE MAE (HANCOCK) RICHARDSON, b. 12 May 1908, DeKalb, Ms.; d. 22 April 1968, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Jackville Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 3 Born in Macon, Ms.
9-1 JERRY RICHARDSON b. 21 February 1955.
9-2 LARRY RICHARDSON b. 23 January 1957.
9-3 WANDA KAY RICHARDSON b. 8 March 1960.
- 8-5 C.Q. HIGGINBOTHAM b. 29 March 1934, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 31 May 1957, Noxubee Co., Ms., JUDY SHERLINE ADCOCK, b. 23 October 1940, Winston Co., Ms. Her father,

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

JOHNNIE WHITE ADCOCK, b. 29 October 1913, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, CARRIE JANE (VERNON) ADCOCK, b. 8 May 1921, Noxubee Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.

9-1 ANGIE GAIL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 26 June 1959.

9-2 SHERILA JANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 June 1960.

8-6 HENRY CLAY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 20 September 1937, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 13 June 1958, Macon, Ms., PEGGY SUE VAUGHN, b. 4 July 1942, Louisville, Ms. Her father, WILLIAM DUDLEY VAUGHN, b. 24 August 1911, DeKalb, Ms. Her mother, LENA BEATRICE (ELDRIDGE) VAUGHN, b. 17 January 1917, DeKalb, Ms.

CHILDREN: 4 Born in Macon, Ms.

9-1 RICKY LANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 24 February 1960.

9-2 TAMMY MICHELLE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 December 1962.

9-3 KIMBERLY SUE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 February 1969.

9-4 AMY KATINA HIGGINBOTHAM b. 6 January 1973.

8-7 BEN WILEY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 15 October 1940, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. MARY WANITIA SLAWSON, b. 20 May 1951, Winston Co., Ms., daughter of HENRY and VERMEL (HISAW) SLAWSON.

CHILDREN: 2 Born in Macon, Ms.

9-1 BEN EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM b. 28 May 1966.

9-2 ROXIE LYNN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 22 November 1967.

7-6 WALTER EUGENE HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 7 December 1901, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 8 April 1923, Neshoba Co., Ms., MINNIE MYRTLE COMANS, b. 16 September 1900, Neshoba Co., Ms.; d. 18 December 1963, Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. Her father, WILLIAM THOMAS COMANS, b. 22 May 1861; d. 26 May 1951; born & died in Neshoba Co., Ms. Her mother, HENREITTA (RUTLEDGE) COMANS, b. 18 March 1877, Webster Co., Ms.; d. 26 February 1939, Neshoba Co., Ms.; both buried in High Hill Cemetery, Leake Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 4

8-1 CLARENCE ODELL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 April 1924, Leake Co., Ms.; m. 31 January 1948, Macon, Ms., MYRTIS RAY SPRING, b. 13 November 1932, Hale Co., Alabama. Her father, WILLIAM RAYMOND SPRING, b. 14 July 1905, Hale Co., Alabama; d. 1936, Alabama. Her mother, OLIVE LEE (KELLEY) SPRING, b. 18 September 1910, Hale Co., Alabama.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 LARRY ALLEN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 February 1949, Macon, Ms.

9-2 RAYMOND ODELL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 4 September 1951, Louisville, Ms.

9-3 CAROL FAYE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 August 1953, Macon, Ms.

8-2 GLADYS EUGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 22 January 1926, Neshoba Co., Ms.; m. 1 June 1945, Macon, Ms., PRESTON CLARK KELLEY, b. 17 October 1914, Moundville, Alabama;

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

d. 15 March 1966, Louisville, Ms.; buried in Mashulaville Cemetery. His father, ALVIS DAVID KELLEY, b. 13 January 1886, Hale Co., Alabama; d. 9 November 1949, Macon, Ms. His mother, MAMIE L. (TUBBS) KELLEY, b. 14 February 1878, Hale Co., Alabama; d. 17 September 1925, Moundville, Alabama; both buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 6

9-1 TWIN BOY born & died 27 March 1946, Macon, Ms.

9-2 TWIN BOY born & died 27 March 1946, Macon, Ms.

9-3 CLARENCE EUGENE KELLEY b. 6 April 1947, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 19 August 1967, Louisville, Ms., BARBARA EAVES, b. 27 February 1947, Louisville, Ms. Her father, HARVEY EAVES, b. 31 October 1912, Louisville, Ms. Her mother, ALICE AUTENCE () EAVES, b. 31 March 1916, Louisville, Ms.

9-4 PAUL DOUGLAS KELLEY b. 27 November 1948, Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 25 November 1967, Crystal Ridge, Ms., SHIRLEY ROBINSON, b. 24 September 1949, Kemper Co., Ms. Her father, ARCHIE B. ROBINSON, b. 30 June 1898, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 8 February 1962, Winston Co., Ms.; buried in Spring Hill Cemetery. Her mother, FLORA ANN () ROBINSON, b. 28 March 1923, Kemper Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 LISA KAY KELLEY b. 5 December 1969, Louisville, Ms.

9-5 JOE CLARK KELLEY b. 23 January 1951, Mashulaville, Ms.

9-6 ALVIS DAVID KELLEY b. 21 September 1953, Mashulaville, Ms.

8-3 IRA MAY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 1 October 1927, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 21 January 1947, Winston Co., Ms., JOHN G. ALDRIDGE, b. 12 March 1914, Winston Co., Ms. His father, JOHN WESLEY ALDRIDGE, b. 13 September 1872; d. 26 July 1947; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms. His mother, FANNIE (MOREHEAD) ALDRIDGE, b. 27 May 1886; d. 8 September 1949; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; both are buried in the Ellison Ridge Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4

9-1 JUDY KAYE ALDRIDGE b. 7 October 1949, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 30 June 1966, Winston Co., Ms., BERLIN ROBERSON, b. 6 January 1946, Winston Co., Ms. His father, JIMMIE T. ROBERSON, b. 22 February 1923, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, EVA ESTELLE (STEVENSON) ROBERSON, b. 15 March 1926, Winston Co., Ms.

9-2 JOHNNIE WESLEY ALDRIDGE b. 3 November 1950, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 27 September 1969, Winston Co., Ms., MARY LOU WILEY, b. 3 December 1950, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, LOYD S. WILEY, b. 4 June 1919, Cherokee Co., Alabama. Her mother, ARLIE DEE (PEARSON) WILEY, b. 8 December 1924, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 1

10-1 JOHN WILEY ALDRIDGE b. 6 April 1971, Winston Co., Ms.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-3 CHARLOTTE SUSAN ALDRIDGE b. 26 October 1952, Winston Co., Ms.; m. 12 July 1970, Winston Co., Ms., JOHNNY DALE FULCHER, b. 10 February 1947, Winston Co., Ms. His father, WILLIAM MURRAY FULCHER, b. 23 October 1921, Winston Co., Ms. His mother, LOREEN (CHILDS) FULCHER, b. 16 March 1923, Winston Co., Ms.
- 9-4 MIKE ALDRIDGE b. 23 December 1955, Winston Co., Ms.
- 8-4 HURBERT THOMAS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 18 January 1934, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 9 June 1951, Louisville, Ms., SARAH MAE ROBERTSON, b. 21 August 1934, Winston Co., Ms. Her father, CURTIS ROBERTSON b. 2 November 1908, Winston Co., Ms. Her mother, SADDIS (WILSON) ROBERTSON, b. 3 September 1913, Kemper Co., Ms.
- CHILDREN: 1
- 9-1 MARTHA JANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 July 1952, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 13 June 1970, Neshoba Co., Ms., JAMES ODELL ANDERSON, b. 23 June 1951, Neshoba Co., Ms. His father, JAMES HICKMAN ANDERSON, b. 25 May 1924, Neshoba Co., Ms. His mother, ANNIE LEE (STEWART) ANDERSON, b. 7 March 1932, Neshoba Co., Ms.
- 7-7 BEATRICE HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 4 August 1904, Noxubee Co., Ms.; d. between 1954 and 1960 in Arizona; m. in Noxubee Co., Ms., ROY TAYLOR, son of WILLIAM and BEULAH (ELLIS) TAYLOR. This family left Mississippi and settled in Arizona. There were four children born to Roy and Beatrice Taylor.
- 7-8 JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 14 March 1906, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 17 December 1927, Shuqualak, Ms., MARGURITE DELIA CONNER, b. 5 May 1905, Gholson, Ms. Her father, GEORGE WASHINGTON CONNER, b. 17 March 1866, DeKalb, Ms.; d. 6 November 1953, Gholson, Ms. Her mother, ANNA ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) CONNER, b. 28 July 1873, Scooba, Ms.; d. 6 May 1925, Gholson, Ms.; both buried in Vernon Cemetery.
- CHILDREN: 10
- 8-1 DNITIOUS HIGGINBOTHAM b. 17 October 1928, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 6 June 1948, Pomona, California, RITA MARIE GEBBIA, b. 6 March 1929, West Allis, Wisconsin. Her father, ROSARIO GEBBIA, b. 14 October, Genoa, Italy. Her mother, HELEN (RANDAZZO) GEBBIA, b. 19 March, West Allis, Wisconsin.
- CHILDREN: 3

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-1 DANIEL JOSEPH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 31 August 1949, Pomona, California; m. 17 August 1968, Pomona, California, LINDA LOUISE STUDERBAKER, b. 7 February 1949, Monterey Park, California. Her father, RICHARD N. STUDERBAKER, b. 14 August 1926, Lawrence, Kansas. Her mother, LETTY ANGELINE (SUTTER) STUDERBAKER, b. 16 November 1928, Los Angeles, California.
CHILDREN: 1
10-1 DANIEL JOSEPH HIGGINBOTHAM, JR. b. 7 April 1969, Pomona, California.
- 9-2 MARIE INEZ HIGGINBOTHAM b. 14 February 1954, Pomona, California.
- 9-3 MARK EDWARD HIGGINBOTHAM b. 25 March 1962, Pomona, California.
- 8-2 KEITH CONNER HIGGINBOTHAM b. 21 July 1930, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 6 March 1954, Booneville, Arkansas, DARLENE ANN HYMAN, b. 19 August 1935, Alliance, Nebraska. Her father, LOUIS LEON HYMAN, b. 15 January 1909, Charleston, Arkansas. Her mother, LOUISE ELLEN (KING) HYMAN, b. 21 February 1909, Charleston, Arkansas.
CHILDREN: 3 Born in Fort Smith, Arkansas
9-1 CONNIE JO HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 January 1955.
9-2 CAROLYN ANN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 May 1957.
9-3 CYNTHIA ELLEN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 2 October 1961.
- 8-3 VIRGIE RUTH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 5 April 1932, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 16 December 1949, Mashulaville, Ms., DAVID BOYD THOMAS, b. 14 September 1923, Noxapater, Ms. His father, EDWARD HUNTER THOMAS, b. 6 May 1879, Gholson, Ms. His mother, LAUNA FRANCES (JOHNSON) THOMAS, b. 9 December 1881, Noxapater, Ms.; d. 8 January 1968, Shuqualak, Ms.; buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Winston Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2
9-1 DAVID EVANS THOMAS b. 2 January 1951, Macon, Ms.
9-2 JANICE GAIL THOMAS b. 4 June 1962, Gholson, Ms.
- 8-4 VIVIAN INEZ HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 April 1934, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 21 December 1951, Noxubee Co., Ms., BARNEY TYSON BEASLEY, b. 18 February 1934, Shuqualak, Ms. His father, WILLIAM PRESTON BEASLEY, b. 16 March 1888, Alva, Ms.; d. 30 December 1963, Gholson, Ms. His mother, MARY SUE (HOLDINESS) BEASLEY, b. 29 January 1905, Louisville, Ms.; d. 18 March 1947, Gholson, Ms.; both buried in Macedonia Cemetery.
CHILDREN: 4
9-1 SANDRA KATE BEASLEY b. 29 July 1951, Macon, Ms.; m. 28 August 1971, Clinton, Ms., GARY ESTUS WALKER, b. 1 June 1952, Mendenhall, Ms. His father, BURNELL ELLIS WALKER, b. 22 August 1920, Magee, Ms. His mother, JEWELL DEAN (GIPSON) WALKER, b. 2 December 1923, Laurel, Ms.
9-2 HANK RUSSELL BEASLEY b. 8 December 1953, Noxubee Co., Ms.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 9-3 MILTON MITCHEL BEASLEY b. 24 February 1956,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 9-4 MANDUEL TYSON BEASLEY b. 29 January 1958,
Noxubee Co., Ms.
- 8-5 WINIFRED JOYCE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 13 May 1936, Fearn
Springs, Ms.; m. 4 December 1953, Louisville, Ms.,
JAMES CLEVELAND WHITE, b. 15 October 1932, Louisville,
Ms. His father, WALTER LEE WHITE, b. 14 May 1903,
Louisville, Ms. His mother, IDA LEE (FLAKE) WHITE,
b. 11 August 1905, Louisville, Ms.
CHILDREN: 5 Born in Macon, Ms.
9-1 DONALD RAY WHITE b. 5 May 1955.
9-2 KENNETH DALE WHITE b. 31 October 1957.
9-3 GLORIA JOYCE WHITE b. 9 May 1959.
9-4 SUSAN DIANE WHITE b. 30 May 1960.
9-5 JAMES RANDALL WHITE b. 2 January 1964.
- 8-6 HOMER HORACE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 17 April 1939, Mashula-
ville, Ms.; m. 24 July 1965, San Juan, Puerto Rico,
ANA ARROYO PANTOJA, b. 9 August 1942, San Juan, Puerto
Rico. Her father, SANTIAGO ARROYO ZAYAS, b. Barran-
quitas, Puerto Rico. Her mother, ALTAGRACIA PANTOJA
AGOSTO b. Vega Alta, Puerto Rico.
CHILDREN: 1
9-1 ANN MARGARET HIGGINBOTHAM b. 13 September 1967,
Hate Rey, Puerto Rico.
- 8-7 RALPH JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 February 1942,
Mashulaville, Ms.; m. 25 August 1962, Tuscaloosa,
Alabama, BOBBIE SUE JONES, b. 13 March 1946, Noxubee
Co., Ms. Her father, PERRY ANDREW JONES, b. 30 Octo-
ber 1909, Perry Co., Ms. Her mother, ZELDA MAE
(PAGE) JONES, b. 17 December 1921, Kemper Co., Ms.
CHILDREN: 2 Born in Noxubee Co., Ms.
9-1 BRENDA SUE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 22 October 1965.
9-2 LISA MARLENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 10 December 1967.
- 8-8 BETTIE LOU HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 May 1943, Mashulaville,
Ms.; m. 6 February 1965, Pomona, California, ANDREW
JOSEPH RANDAZZO, b. 31 January 1940, West Allis,
Wisconsin. His father, VINCENT RANDAZZO, b. 20
January 1905, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. His mother,
MARGARET (DAVIS) RANDAZZO, b. 17 March 1906, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin.
CHILDREN: 3
9-1 ANDREW JOSEPH RANDAZZO, JR. b. 20 February 1966,
Pomona, California.
9-2 VINCENT JOSEPH RANDAZZO b. 16 August 1967,
Anaheim, California.
9-3 MICHAEL ANTHONY RANDAZZO b. 8 January 1970,
Westminster, California.
- 8-9 MARGARET MARIE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 20 February 1947,
Gholson, Ms.; m. 29 June 1963, Tuscaloosa, Alabama,
DENNIS CARTER FERGUSON, JR., b. 6 June 1942,
Noxapater, Ms. His father, DENNIS CARTER FERGUSON, SR.,

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

b. 5 December 1922, Louisville, Ms. His mother, SYBLE (PRESLEY) FERGUSON, b. 2 December 1922, Louisville, Ms.

CHILDREN: 4 Born in Louisville, Ms.

9-1 JENNIFER MARIE FERGUSON b. 10 November 1964.

9-2 DEBRA LYNN FERGUSON b. 24 July 1966.

9-3 JERRY DENNIS FERGUSON b. 10 January 1968.

9-4 DACEY ALLEN FERGUSON b. 9 January 1970.

8-10 GEORGE LARRY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 7 January 1950, Gholson, Ms.; m. 29 July 1968, Macon, Ms., DEBORAH VAUGHN, b. 7 December 1951, Louisville, Ms. Her father, WILLIAM DUDLEY VAUGHN, b. 24 August 1911, DeKalb, Ms. Her mother, LENA BEATRICE (ELDRIDGE) VAUGHN, b. 17 January 1917, DeKalb, Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 STEPHANIE DIANE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 13 November 1968, Macon, Ms.

9-2 ANTHONY JOE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 December 1969, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

9-3 LARRY ALAN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 October 1973, Goshen, Indiana.

7-9 ALBERT EARL HIGGINBOTHAM (Joseph E. Johnson⁶, James Larkin⁵, Benjamin Graves⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹) b. 21 August 1908, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 28 December 1929, Noxubee Co., Ms., ANNIE MAE CONNER, b. 18 September 1902, Mobile, Alabama. Her father, GEORGE WASHINGTON CONNER, b. 17 March 1866, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 6 November 1953, Noxubee Co., Ms. Her mother, ANNA ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) CONNER, b. 28 July 1873, Kemper Co., Ms.; d. 6 May 1925, Noxubee Co., Ms.; both buried in Vernon Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 4

8-1 CLEMIS EUGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 18 January 1931; d. 29 January 1931; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in White Cemetery.

8-2 ERNEST CLINTON HIGGINBOTHAM b. 13 November 1933, Fearn Springs, Ms.; m. 24 December 1955, Macon, Ms., VERA ROCHELLE CLARK, b. 13 January 1938, Louisville, Ms. Her father, JOHN RAYMOND CLARK, b. 28 January 1903, Louisville, Ms. Her mother, EVELYN (SHARPE) CLARK, b. 19 March 1919, Winston Co., Ms.

CHILDREN: 3

9-1 ERNEST JEFFREY HIGGINBOTHAM b. 16 March 1958, Junction City, Kansas.

9-2 JOHN STEVEN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 March 1959, Junction City, Kansas.

9-3 RUSS MICHAEL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 11 May 1961, Frankfurt, Germany.

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON HIGGINBOTHAM'S LINE

- 8-3 MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM b. 19 May 1936, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 21 May 1954, Macon, Ms., JOSEPH DAVID COLEMAN, b. 1 December 1931, Noxubee Co., Ms. His father, THOMAS HOWARD COLEMAN, b. 23 July 1887, Shuqualak, Ms. His mother, LELA TOMMY (BUTLER) COLEMAN, b. 4 September 1901; d. 2 January 1969; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery.
 CHILDREN: 6 Born in Macon, Ms.
 9-1 JOSEPH DAVID COLEMAN, JR. b. 15 January 1956.
 9-2 THOMAS EARL COLEMAN b. 28 January 1957.
 9-3 DANIEL RAY COLEMAN b. 25 April 1959.
 9-4 TIMOTHY WADE COLEMAN b. 8 September 1962.
 9-5 ANNIE ELIZABETH COLEMAN b. 15 October 1963.
 9-6 LELA KATHERINE COLEMAN b. 17 November 1970.
- 8-4 ALTON EARL HIGGINBOTHAM b. 17 November 1939, Noxubee Co., Ms.; m. 12 October 1961, Macon, Ms., ONIE BELLE CLARK, b. 31 July 1942, Gholson, Ms. Her father, ROBERT WILLIAM CLARK, b. 14 October 1918; d. 3 August 1965; born & died in Noxubee Co., Ms.; buried in Butler Cemetery. Her mother, MARY PENNSYLVINIA (VAN DEVENDER) CLARK, b. 8 August 1920, Winston Co., Ms.
 CHILDREN: 2
 9-1 MITCHELL EUGENE HIGGINBOTHAM b. 27 December 1962, Winston Co., Ms.
 9-2 DEBORAH LYNN HIGGINBOTHAM b. 23 March 1966, Columbus, Ms.

INDEX

	Page		Page
ACCIARI		James Odell	159
Lola	130	Martha Jane	159
Palma Louise Ida	130	ANDRE	
Pacqualino	130	Chaleson Philip	102
ADCOCK		Daniel	102
Bessie	101	Edwina	102
Carrie Jane	157	Lennie	102
Clarence Levi	127	Nancy Faye	102
Edna Mae	156	ANTHONY	
Ellen Estelle	84	Gwendolyn Jewel	133
Icie	92	Jewel Eunice	133
Johnie White	157	Thomas Roy	133
Judy Sherline	156	ANTONUCCI	
Mary Elizabeth	123	Loreta	111
Mary Jane	109, 123	APPLE	
Mary Lillian	127	Billen Winston	154
Pamela Sue	123	Lena Pearl	154
Robert Freeman	123	Leslie Orin	154
Sally Dorothy	126	Martha Jane	154
Theola Ethel	110	ARMSTRONG	
ALDRIDGE		Brandt	143
Addie Ruth	149	Christine	121
Charlotte Susan	159	Clayton Carson	143
Fannie	158	Edith Mae	143
Ira May	158	Louise Linda	143
John G.	158	ARROYO	
John Wesley	158	Altagracia	161
Johnnie Wesley	158	Anna	161
John Wiley	158	Santiago	161
Judy Kaye	158	ASBURY	
Mary Lou	158	Susan Page	94
Mike	159	ATCHISON	
ALEXANDER		Louella	133
Carolus	17	AYRES	
Charles	19, 20, 21	Billie Ione	138
Georgie	117	Catherine Lamona	137
Joseph	19, 20	Margaret Emily	137
Louis	117	Mary Hope	138
Mary	19, 20	Mary Winford	137
Millicent	19, 20, 21	Metta Agnes	138
Rita Ann	117	Nancy Ione	138
ALSTON		Penney Lynn	138
James	35	Ralph B.	138
ANDERSON		Richard Thomas	137
Annie Lee	159	Samuel	27, 29
James Hickman	159	William Dodson	137
		William Dodson, Jr.	138

	Page		Page
BACCABELLA		BATTLE	
Rosa Basso	67	Angela Marleen	92
BAGGS		David Freeman	92
Alexander	29	Icie	92
BAILEY		Joe	92
Carolyn	94	Katheryn Elaine	92
Richard	11	Laura Mae	92
BAKER		Mark Douglas	92
Valta Lou	147	Nancy Ann	92
BALDRIDGE		Robert F.	92
Deltar	133	BEASLEY	
Knowles Albert	133	Barney Tyson	160
Pauline Earstine	133	Hank Russell	160
BALLINGER		Manduel Tyson	161
Joseph	29	Mary Sue	160
BANCROFT		Milton Mitchel	161
Ann	20	Sandra Kate	160
Benjamin	20	Vivian Inez	160
Elizabeth	20,21	William Preston	160
Henricus	17	BEAVERS	
Mary	20	Emily E.	128
Thomas	20	BECKER	
BANKS		Helen	116
Rachel	27	BEEKHAM	
BARGE		Josephine Elizabeth	147
Charles David	99	BELEFFE	
Charles Richard	99	Jane	14
BARNES		BELL	
Billy	103	Candy Ramona Mary	141
Inez	103	Earl Bernard	141
Josey Carolyn	103	Earl Bernard, Jr.	141
William H.	103	Machell Christine	141
BARNETT		Marion Joan	141
Edith Inez	122	Monica Lynn	141
BARROWS		BETTS	
Florence May	136	Susie	139
John Rupert	136	William	139
Shirley Jean	136	Willie Elizabeth	139
BATCHELDER		BICKERSTAFF	
Laura	142	Adine Virginia	145
BATEMAN		James Morris	145
Betty Jean	112	Kimberly Gail	145
Elizabeth	112	Nancy Gertrude	145
George	54,70	Will Morris	145
Georgie	117	BISHOP	
Lester Lamar	112	Maggie Elizabeth	84
Mary Emma	70	BLACK	
BATES		Louise	67
William	11	Nannie Bessie	84

	Page		Page
BLACKWELL		BROWN	
Joseph	31	Alexander	35
BLAIR		Edmond	43
Eldeen R.	94	Glenda	88
James Colbert	29	Glenn	88
BLANKINSHIP		Mary Ellen	88
Caroline	81	BROWNING	
George	81	Mary Winford	137
Matilda Caroline	81	BRYAN	
BLUNT		Louis E.	91
Helen	142	Minnie Mae	91
BOND		BRYANT	
Gabriel	42	Beau Aaron	130
Nathan	32	Elizabeth	130
William	42	Jack Dudley	130
BOONE		Jennie Mae	130
Bessie	152	Matthew	130
BOOTHE		Michael Richard	130
Cleo	115	BUCHANAN	
Joe Rochelle	115	Anna Belle	87
Karen Joy	115	Anthony Martin	87
Margaret Fay	115	Bobby Glen	87
Mark Rochelle	115	Dorothy Jean	155
Zilmon Jones	115	Elise Inez	155
BURKEEN		Miller Rustin	155
Eliza Jane	145	Peggy Jo	87
BOWEN		William Thomas	87
Eula	67	BUCKERFIELD	
BOYCE		Alice	13
James Rubert	147	Higginbotham	13
Nancy Bell	147	Nicholas	13
Nancy Leola	147	BURKS	
BOYD		Bobbie Theresa	95
Nancy Jane	134	Homer	95
Pauline Earstine	133	Lula O.	95
BRAYTON		Martin Nathaniel	95
George, Jr.	22,23	Milton J.	95
BREADTRIST		Sandra Lynn	95
Jennie	120	Susanna	95
BREWER		Thomas Hershel	95
John H.	44	BURNETT	
BRIDGES		Cris Edward	100
Annie Laura	100	Ethel	100
BRIGGS		Joe Malvern	100
Janice Lynn	121	Joe Michael	
Louie	121	Malvern Eddie	100
William	121	Paula Karen	100
BRIGHT		Sarah Louise	100
Mary	25	BURRAGE	
		John E.	77,79

	Page		Page
BURWELL		BYERLY	
Hilcar	52	Joseph Clyde	143
BUSBY		Patricia Ann	143
Charles Brady	119	Robin Kathleen	143
Charles Wayne	119	CAMPBELL	
Ethel Marie	119	G. W.	52
Norma Jean	119	Neill	29
Ola	119	Rachel	27
Preston Woodall	119	CARADINE	
BUTLER		Willine	108
Angela Dean	110	CARNEY	
Annie Irene	109	Edward Lee	92
Annie Kate	107	James Charles	92
Bobby Joe	110	J. C.	92
Brenda	110	Josh	92
Christine	125	Kenneth Ray	92
Dorothy Jean	110	Viola	92
Edna Ann	125	Willie B.	92
Edna Thomas	125	CARSON	
Elbert Cecil	109	Edith Mae	143
Elsie Earline	101	CARTER	
Emmett Benjamin	109	Anita Maxine	121
Flora	110	Annie	100
Georgia May	87,122	Charles	44,45,47,49,53
Gerald Douglas	110	Edgar Marcus	120
Gerald Douglas, Jr.	110	Edgar Marcus, Jr.	121
James Henry	109	Edna Sharon	121
James T.	109,123	Eldeen R.	94
Janett D.	87,122	Elise Earlene	120
John Henry	125	Helen Sharon	121
John Q.	101	Helen Teressa	121
Jonnie	87	Janice Elizabeth	94
Joseph Curtis	125	Lillie Sarah	120
Joseph L.	107,110,122	Marcus Casedy	120
Kimberly Jean	110	Melisa Elaine	121
Lela Tommie	102,155	Paul Robert	94
Linda Lee	129	Thomas S.	38,41,43,51
Lizzie Belle	83,123	Wayne L.	94
Maggie	101	CASPELL	
Martha Lee	87,122	Anthony Richard	143
Mary Jane	109,123	Debera May	143
Michael Joe	125	Donald Richard	143
Michael S.	87,122	Joyce Mary	143
Mildred Louise	109	CAZAWAY	
Myrtis Ruth	101	Sally Myrtis	87
Rebecca	118	CHAMBLISS	
Rebecca Dale	110	Beverly Jean	117
Rhodom Emmett	109	Charles Clifton	113
Sallie Jane	107,110,122	Charles Clifton, Jr.	117
Seymour	87,122	Charles David	117
Shirley Virginia	125	Clara Belle	114
William Seymour	87,122	Clifton David	117

	Page		Page
CHAMBLISS, continued		CLARKE	
Donnie Newell	116	Ruth Elizabeth	131
Elsie Ray	117	CLAY	
Hattie Newel	113	Jennie Hatcher	115
Jewel Florence	117	CLENEN	
Kathleone	118	Merandila	14
Lettie May	113	Millicent	14
Lucie Inese	117	CLIETT	
Margaret Frances	113	Carita Adele	144
Margaret Lillian	115	Hazel Dell	144
Perlene	113	Hazel Jeanette	144
Rita Ann	117	Hubert Pearsell	144
Robert Guston	113	Hubert Pearsell, Jr.	144
CHAPMAN		John Anthony	144
John	21	Raymond Clyde	144
CHAPPELL		Surgeon Andrew	144
Anita Gayle	115	William Andrew	144
Audra Lynn	115	COALSON	
Betty Ann	156	Edna	110
Charles Richard	115	COATES	
Clara Belle	114	Georgian Adna	137
Clement Thomas	114	CODRINGTON	
Clement Thomas, Jr.	115	Charles	16
Dwight Lamar	156	COKER	
Ida Cora	114	Barbara Jean	110
Ida May	115	Larkin	43
John Paul	156	Robert Bradley	110
John Thomas	114	Robert Neal	110
Johnette Gayle	115	Sybil	110
Joy Naomi	114	COLEMAN	
Margaret Fay	115	Alice Gloria	155
Nancy Elaine	115	Annie Earestine	102
Percy Maxwell	156	Annie Elizabeth	163
Ruth Helen	156	Clytee	108
CHEEK		Daniel Ray	163
Margie	137	Gray	105, 108
CHILDS		James Eddie	108
Loreen	159	James Otto	108
CLARK		Jimmie	108
Elisha Neel	99	Joseph David Sr.	163
Emily	96, 98	Joseph David, Jr.	163
Evelyn	162	Lela Katherine	163
Jannie Roslee	96	Lela Ruth	103
Gary Lois	99	Lela Tommie	102, 155, 163
John Raymond	162	Libby	108
Lillian Jewel	99	Mary Elizabeth	105, 108
Mary Ella	123	Mary Elizabeth	163
Mary Pennsylvania	124, 163	Mary Francis	105
Onie Belle	163	Pollie	112
Robert William	124, 163	Thomas Cleveland	155
Vera Rochelle	162	Thomas Earl	163
William	96, 98	Thomas Howard	102, 155, 163
Willie Leona	95, 98	Timothy Wade	163
		Tommy	108

	Page		Page
COLLETON		Glenda Gay	139
R.	16	Jimmy George	139
COMANS		Patricia Ann	139
Addie Mae	154	Theresa Ann	139
Henneitta	154,157	Vicke Lynn	139
Minnie Myrtle	157	CRILE	
Viola E.	96	Lucile	129
William Thomas	154,157	Romona L.	129
COMBES		William Henry	129
Laura Grace	110	CRISI	
CONNER		Judith Lee	135
Anna Elizabeth	159,162	Livio (Lee) Julius	135
Annie Lauelva	86	Shirley Mae	135
Annie Mae	162	CRITTON	
Annie Pearl	86	Henry T.	45
Brenda Faye	86	CROCKER	
Deborah Elizabeth	86	Mary Elizabeth	85
George Daniel, Sr.	86	CROMWELL	
George Daniel, Jr.	86	Virginia Reynolds	102
George Washington	86	CROSBY	
George Washington	159,162	Josephine	136
Margurite Delia	159	R.T.	35
Rhonda Ann	86	CRUMPTON	
CONOVER		Captain	75
Shirley Mae	135	CRUMMETT	
COOK		Alice	136
Jacquelin G.	129	Dennis Everrett	136
Pamela R.	129	Joe Giddeon	136
Ronald J.	129	Nancy Louise	136
William	59	CUNNINGHAM	
William	45	Colonel	35
COOPER		John	31
Betty Lois	102	Steward	41
Charles Bryant	102	CURLEE	
Charlotte Jean	102	Lillian Beatrice	126
Christine	125	CURTIS	
Christy Ann	125	Charles Woodburd	142
Lewis Whetfield	125	Jerry Dean	142
Shirley Virginia	125	Julieus Nyebutton	142
William Joseph	125	Laura	142
William Lewis	125	Lori Lorrayne	142
COTTON		Nina Faye	142
Lula Elebeth	107	DANIEL	
COUGHLIN		Bessie	152
Georgia Antoinette	132	Helen Frances	152
COUNTRYMAN		James Ben	91
Martha Elaine	123	Mamie	92
Ray	123	Nancy Beatrice	91
COX		Nancy Jane	86
Darlene	137	Woodson	152
Grover	137	DANIELS	
Margie	137	Susie	139
CRIDDLE		DAPPEN	
Ellen Leynette	139	Margaret Helen	114

	Page		Page
DAVES		DOVER	
Georgia Anna	134	Dwayne Bryon	94
James Emmazian	134	Edna	93
Nancy Jane	134	Emma Lavelle	93
DAVIDSON		Gregory Brain	94
Grace Gillan	35	Henry Burton	93
DAVIS		Henry Don	93
Bill	121	DOWDY	
Bobbie Mae	121	Elizabeth Ann	116
Clytee	121	Harold Lee	116
John William	115	Harold Lee, Jr.	116
Johnette Gayle	115	Johnnie Blanche	116
Martha Louella	141	DOWNS	
Richard	28	Captain	26
Rita Lorraine	115	DOWRICK	
DEAN		Florence May	136
Anna Willina	144	DRAKE	
Ella Louvenia	128	Arnold	90
DEL CONT		Clem	90
Italia Teresa	67	Clytee	90
Louis	67	Eli	90
Rosa Basso	67	DRIGGERS	
DENNY		Barbara Josephine	141
Ruth M.	126	David Lloyd	141
DERBY		Deidre Anne	141
Charles Nathaniel	131	Janice Lynn	141
Opal Marguerite	131	Jerry Lee	141
Ruth Elizabeth	131	Jerry Lloyd	141
DETHECKSHIRE		Thelma Lorraine	141
Francis	13	DUNAVEL	
DIEDRICH		George	26
Isabell	104	DUNCAN	
Jason Robert	104	Myrtle Inez	131
Jennifer Lynn	104	DYE	
Lela Dianne	104	Beckum	44
Luther A.	104	EARLY	
Robert W.	104	Pearl Inez	97
DIETZ		EASLEY	
August	141	Billy M.	116
Ramona	141	Helen	116
Rcse Katherine	141	Janelle	116
DODERO		EAVES	
Cosimo William	137	Alice Autence	158
Deloris Ann	137	Annie Bell	101
Doris Mae	137	Barbara	158
DOSS		Billy Joe	83
William	75	Buck	78
DOSSETTE		Ellen	78
Minnie Mae	149	Elsie Earline	101
Ralph E.	149		
Rosalee	149		
William Louis	149		

	Page		Page
EAVES, continued		FAULKNER	
Gary Allen	111	Lula Rowina	145
Gladys	95	FAUSNIGHT	
Harvey	158	Bertha Rebecca	119
Kenneth Oswell	101	FEE	
Lee	78	Joan Elizabeth	140
Lela Mae	83	John Logan	140
Leland Randolph	110,111	Mary Calfonia	140
Leona	95	FERGUSON	
Linda Carol	101	Adline Florence	113
Linda Merle	111	Audra L.	155
Maggie Earline	83	Bennie Jewell	113
Maggie Faye	101	Betty Ann	114
Maggie May	89	Bobby Joe	113
Mary	78,79	Charlene Frances	113
Mary Elizabeth	123	Dacey Allen	162
Mildred Elizabeth	110	Debra Lynn	162
Rita Rae	112	Dennis Carter	161
Robert	89	Dennis Carter, Jr.	161
Sarah Virginia	111,112	Evelyn	88
Theola Ethel	110,111	Henry Culby	114
Thomas	95	Hulet Jack	113
Tommy	101	Jennifer Marie	162
Tommy Oswell	101	Jerry Dennis	162
Warren Ray	111	Jewel David	113
EDWARDS		Kimberly Mae	113
Alma	69	Lettie Mae	113
Edward	69	Margaret Marie	161
Elizabeth Jane	69	Martha Ann	114
Everitte	117	Mattie Ellen	113
Herman	69	Robert Eugene	113
Jesse	44	Steven Jack	114
Lena	69	Syble	162
Mattie	69	Tommie Jack	114
Monroe	69	FINDLEY	
Nora	69	Charles Edward	133
Sarah Elizabeth	69	Edward Lee	133
Solomon	54	Edward Lee, Jr.	133
Velma	69	Julia Lee	133
ELDRIDGE		Lois	133
Laura Elizabeth	136	Stacey Lynn	133
Lena Beatrice	157,162	FINNY	
ELLIS		Jeffrey	14
Annie Bell	138	Mary	14
Beulah	97,153,159	Samuel	14
EVANS		FLAKE	
Edna	93	Alexis Carl	84
EVERRETT		Annie Lee	82
Alice	136	Beatrice Elaine	84
EVINSON		Elizabeth Kathrine	84
George	42		
FAIRCHILD			
Bessie	147		

	Page		Page
FLAKE, continued		FULTON	
George Ronald	84	Albert Madison	68
Ida Lee	161	Ellen	68
Imogene	83	Helen Merle	112
James Clinton	83	James Madison	66
Jim Buck Hanna	82	Laura Etta	68
Maggie Earline	83	Lavina	68
Margaret Tabitha	82	Madison	66,68
Martha Ruth	84	Mary Ann	66
May Belle	85	Mary Jane	66
Minnie Margaret	84	Mathilda	66,68
Ruby Ann	83,124	Ollie Oma	68
Virgie	85	Robert Eljah	68
William Jessie	85	Sarah Lavina	68
Willie George	83	Welburn Webster	68
Willie Jessie	82	GAINES	
FLOYD		Daniel	34
General	51,53	GASKINS	
FORD		Charles	142
Enda Thomas	125	Sally Christine	142
Lucile	129	Wesley	142
FORTENBERRY		Willie Renette	142
David Wayne	146	GATEWOOD	
Fred	146	Betsy	35
Hauty Marie	146	Catherine	34,35
Jon Anthony	146	Caty	35
Joyce Anita	146	Dolly	33
Michael Lee	146	Dudley	29
Ollie Roy	146	Henry	34
Stephen Dale	146	James	35
FRANKLIN		John	34
Martha Jane	154	Larkin	34,35
FREIBOTT		Mary	33,34
Frances Loretta	131	GAYLORD	
Myrtle Lillian	131	Bobbie Ruth	94
Stephen Joseph	131	David Augustus	154
FRESHOUR		Elaine	154
Jessie Pearl	104	James Wesley	94
FULCHER		Martha	94
Annie Marie	84	Mildred	155
Charlotte Susan	159	Richard Edward	154
Hubert Leroy	84	Richard Grant	155
Hubert Leroy, Jr.	84	Samuel Thomas	155
Johnny Dale	159	GEBBIA	
Loreen	159	Helen	159
Martha Ruth	84	Rita Marie	159
William Murrah	159	Rosario	159
FULLER		GENUALDI	
Imogene	83	Maria	114
Homer	83		
Willie Marie	83		

	Page		Page
GIBBS		Michael Joe	125
Higginbotham	12	Patricia	124
Jane	12	Patricia Ann	125
John	12	Paul Richard	125
Joyce W.	93	Phillip Lee	89,126
Thomas	12	Polly Lollice	89,123
GIBSON		Robert Wilson	123
Elizabeth Terry	143	Ross Collins	89,126
Robert	15	Ross Wayne	89,126
GILLIS		Ross Wayne, Jr.	89,126
Jessie Pearl	104	Sally Dorothy	126
Norman Okley, Sr.	104	Stanley Eugene	124
Rebecca Dale	104	Terry O'Neal	89,126
GIOVENCO		Wilma Sharron	89,126
Betty Ann	114	GRAVES	
Giovanni	114	Ann	28
Maria	114	Clara	27
GIPSON		Elizabeth	26,27,28
Jewell Dean	160	Francis, Jr.	28
GOETKE		Thomas	28
Bernhard A.	132	GRAY	
Laura Jocquelyn	132	Doris Mae	137
Laura L.	132	Harold	107
GOOCH		Mary Elizabeth	107
W.	26	Mary Frances	107
GOODIN		GREEN	
Benjamin Welton	89,123	Clister Orene	144
Bennie Wilson, Sr.	123	Elijah	70
Bennie Wilson, Jr.	124	James	53,70
Beverly Janet	127	Mary	53,70
Carnelia Geraldine	125	GREENAREY	
Charles Randy	127	Thomas	43
Christine	125		
Christopher Bradley	83,124	GRIFFINS	
Commie Eugene	124	Mrs.	12,15
Commie Wilson	83,123	GRONKE	
Danny James	127	Adline Florence	113
Elsie Marie	89,126	GULLY	
Henry Bruce	83,124	Maud	91
Henry Chadwick	83,124	Wennie	156
James Randolph	126	HAGGARD	
Jim Ricky	125	Glenda Ruth	151
Judy Carolyn	83,124	Margaret	151
Katha Mary	124	Waldean	123
Kathaleen	124	Wesley	151
Lessie Beatrice	123	HAILEY	
Lessie Junita	124	Barbara Jean	110
Lizzie Belle	83,123	Charles	110
Margaret	123	Charles, Jr.	110
Margaret Marie	89,126	Dorothy Jean	110
Mary Ella	123	E.B., Sr.	110
Mary Jane	125		

	Page		Page
HAILEY, continued		Cynthia Dianne	148
Edna	110	James Milton	147
Lisa Butler	110	James Milton, Jr.	148
HALBERT		Jessie Milton	147
Mr.	52	Josephine Elizabeth	147
HALE		Lynne	148
Willie Dee	119	HARTIN	
HALTON		Anna Widina	144
Dorothy	100	Betty Lee	144
HAM		Caroline Ann	147
John	45,48	Derinda Lynn	146
HAMILL		Dorothy Mae	145
Carter Vester	99	Frances Marie	145
Dorothy Coleene	99	George Washington	147
Eula Vera	99	George Washington, Jr.	147
HAMILTON		Hazel Jeanette	144
Calvin	94	Hazel Maude	146
Carolyn	94	James Garry	147
Priscilla Ann	94	John Abner	144
Stanley	94	John Abner, Jr.	147
HAMM		John Francis	147
Pamela Kay	146	Kathleen	147
Rita Lorraine	115	Mary Ella	147
HAMPTON		Maurine	147
Calvin	94	Michael Scott	146
Carolyn	94	Nancy Gertrude	145
Priscilla Ann	94	Nancy Leola	147
Stanley	94	Pamela Kay	146
William	15	Samuel Hamilton	144
HANDCOCK		Samuel Hamilton	147
Claudie Mae	156	Sarah Frances	147
Lela	112	Virginia Louise	144
HANNAH		Virginia Lynn	146
Jonathan Brooks	103	William Royal	144
Lillie Thelma	103	William Royal, Jr.	146
Mamie O.	103	Winnie Caroline	144
Morgan Allen	103	HASKINS	
Morgan Hopson	103	Emily	96,98
Thomas Allen	103	HASWELL	
HANSEN		Bertha Rebecca	119
Julius N.	136	Floyd Ellsworth	119
Shirley Ann	136	Patricia Ann	118
Velma Alberta	136	HATLEY	
HARBOUR		David Lee	88
Elizabeth Terry	143	Evelyn	88
John Parker	143	Linda Ann	88
Leona Theresa	143	Lydia Ann	88
HARMAN		Ora	88
John	43	Wilda Ann	88
HARMON		HAUSER	
Brenda Gayle	148	Byron Anthony	135
Caroline Ann	147	Christine Lynn	135
		Clifford Edwin	135

	Page		Page
HAUSER, continued		Anthony Joe	162
Kenneth James	135	Anny	36
Merle Vivian	135	Arty Cola	98,153
Paul Anthony	135	Asbury	94
HAWKINS		Barbara Anne	111
Helen	142	Barbara Josephine	141
Joe Larry	142	Bartlett	45
Joey Lynn	143	Beatrice	81,151,159
John	142	Ben Edward	157
Nina Faye	142	Ben Wiley	157
HEATH		Benjamin	18,21,23,26,27, 28,29,30,31
Donald Eugene	145	Benjamin, Jr.	23,30,31,32, 34,35,36,38,41,45, 46,47,48,49,50
Dorothy Mae	145	Benjamin Graves	34,36,37, 41,42,45,46,47,48, 49,50,51,53,54,55, 56,57,58,59,60,61,63
Eliza Jane	145	Benjamin Riley	66,68
Elmer Eugene	145	Benjamin Thomas	69
Terri Michele	145	Benjamin Toliver	64,65, 66,74
Tracy Lynne	145	Benjamin Wiley	74,79,80,81
HENDERSON		Bennie, Jr.	110
Joyce Mary	143	Benny Wade	119
HENRY		Bertha Gertrude	128,132,134
Bessie	145	Bessie Marvis	103
HIGGINBOTHAM		Betsey Jean	119
Aaron	23,26,27,29	Betty Ann	156
Aaron, Jr.	23	Betty Jean	112
Aaron Eugene	118	Betty Lou	161
Ada	151,152	Beulah	19,20
Addie Mae	154	Beulah Benton	128
A.G.	156	Blanche	98,153
Albert Earl	151,162	Bobbie Sue	161
Albert Lenton	107,109	Brenda	110
Alice	10,15,94	Brenda Kay	104
Alice Gloria	154,155	Brenda Lee	103
Alice Virginia	140	Brenda Sue	161
Alka	98,153	Caleb	23,29,32,33,45,47
Allice Belle	69	Candy Ramona Mary	141
Alton Earl	163	Carl Howard	104
Amy Katina	157	Carol Faye	157
Ana	161	Carolyn Ann	160
Ancel Earl	140	Cathrine Ellen	66,69
Ancel Randolph	139,140	Charles	12,17,18, 19,21,22
Andrew Jackson	74,80,82, 94,150	Charles Edward	104
Angie Gail	157	Charles Edward, Jr.	104
Ann	21,22,31,33,43,60	Charles Marion	152
Ann Margaret	161	Charlie Brooks	102
Anna	70		
Anne	10,17		
Annie Earestine	102		
Annie Fletcher	107		
Annie Irene	109		
Annie Kate	107		
Annie Mae	162		
Anthony	11		

	Page		Page
HIGGINBOTHAM, continued		Gaddie Bea	155
Charlie Brooks Jr.	103	Gary George	143
Charlotte Jean	102	Gary Lois	99
Christine Lynn	135	George Dennis	152
Cindy Lisa	103	George Larry	162
Clarence Odell	157	George Leslie	152
Clemis Eugene	162	George Washington	70,74, 80,128,141
Clever	18,21	Georgia Anna	134
Clyde	98,153	Gerald Leroy	139
Clytee	108	Gilbert Evans	111
Commie Tyson	118	Gillian Ella	69
Commie Tyson Jr.	119	Gillie Lee	69
Commodore Columbus	74,80, 107,127	Gladys Eugene	157
Connie Jo	160	Glenda Jo	152
Cora Alice	140	Glenda Ruth	151
C.Q.	156	Grady Tilton	101
Cynithia Ellen	160	Harriett	70
Daniel Joseph	160	Harriett Elizabeth	70
Daniel Joseph Jr.	160	Harry Leon	99
Darlene	140	Hearaldene	109
Darlene Ann	160	Helen Frances	152
Deborah	162	Helen M.	141
Deborah Lynn	163	Henerette	98,153
Debra Jane	104	Henry	20
Debra Joe	111	Henry Clay	157
Deidre Ann	143	Homer Horace	161
Dillard Vantine	135	Hurbert Thomas	159
Dnitious	159	Imogene	98,153
Donald Leon	99	Ines Franklin	98,153
Doris Evelyn	96	Ira May	158
Doris Inez	107	Isaac Thomas	74,80,82,152
Dorothy Ann	119	Jacob	23
Dorothy Coleene	99	Jacob Sr.	37
Earis Elizabeth	136	James	23,27,29
Earline	156	James Aaron	135
Effie Garvis	156	James Alvin	98,153
Effie Lavina	69	James Douglas	135
Effie Tate	127	James Dossie	107
Elizabeth	28,29,31,32, 34,36,49,143	James Edward	141
Elizabeth Christine	99	James Larkin	52,64,65,71, 74,75,76,77,78, 79,80,81,82,151
Elizabeth Harriet	64,65,70	James Marion	128,134
Elmer Jewel	102	James Marion Jr.	134
Elsie Faye	152	James Thomas	82,97,152
Ernest Clinton	162	James Tyson	118
Ernest Jeffrey	162	Jane Maria	66
Etheleen	94	Janet Elaine	119
Eva Kate	119	Janet Lynn	118
Fannie Lau Iola	139	Janice Elaine	99
Flora	110	Jannie Roslee	96
Frances	25,30,31, 32,33,35,45	Jason Neal	99
Fronie Dell	81	J.C.	98,153
		Jenifer Helen	143

	Page		Page
HIGGINBOTHAM, continued		Lela Ruth	104
Jennette	97,153	Lena Geneva	97,153
Jewel Catherine	108	Lena Pearl	151,154
Jimmy Dale	152	Leona Theresa	143
Jimmy Joseph	141	Lillian Haley	99
Joan	10	Lillie J.	118
Joan Elizabeth	140	Lillie Mae	112
Joe Larmar	97	Lillie Thelma	103
Joe Lee	151,152	Linda Faye	99
John	10,18,21, 22,23,25,27	Linda Louise	160
John (Captain)	10,11,15, 16,17,22	Lisa Carol	111
John (Lt. Colonel)	11,16	Lisa Marlene	161
John Comer	139	Lisa Michelle	102
John David	97,112	Lois Christine	136
John Huey	139	Lona C.	118
John Jackson	151,154	Lorene Ann	134
John Kellis	119	Louella	96
John Lawless	64,65,70	Louie May	99
John S.	43,45,47,48,51	Louie Yvonne	99
John Steven	162	Louise Caroline	128
John Thomas	82,96 107,110,118	Louise Linda	142,143
Johnie Dean	118	Lula Carolyn	118
Joseph	14,18,21,23,27,29, 31,32,33,41,82,105	Mabel	140
Joseph E. Johnson	74,80,151	Mancel Randolph	140,141
Joseph E. Johnson, Jr.	151, 159	Mancel Randolph, Jr.	140
Joseph Lamar	110	Margaret	81,153
Joseph Patrick	118	Margaret Francis	107,113
Josey Carolyn	102,103	Margaret Marie	161
Joyce	98,153	Margarett	98,153
Juanita	139	Margarett Delia	159
Juanita Ann	99	Margarett Elizabeth	74, 81,82
Judith Lee	135	Margarett Emily	128,137
Judy Lynn	111	Marie Inez	160
Judy Sherline	156	Marilyn Rae	135
June	12	Marjorie Kaye	152
Kari Lynn	140	Mark Edward	160
Keith Conner	160	Martha	10,141
Keith Logan	140	Martha Annie	101
Kelly Ann	119	Martha J.	66,69
Kevin Wade	119	Martha Jane	69,159
Kimberly Sue	157	Marthia Ann	82
Kittrell	105	Mary	10,34,35,36, 44,49,50,81
Larkin	37,45,48,49,78,81	Mary Ann	66,140
Larry Alan	157,162	Mary Elaine	102
Lavina	68	Mary Elizabeth	74,80, 82,85,97,106, 107,151,152,162,163
Lee Douglas	135	Mary Emma	70,82,152
Lela Dianne	104	Mary Foster	50,53,60, 61,62,63

	Page		Page
HIGGINBOTHAM, continued		Ralph Arnold	118
Mary Francis	105	Ralph Johnson	161
Mary Gatewood	52,64,65,70	Randall Lee	99
Mary Jane	69	Raymond Odell	157
Mary Janice	111	Rebecca Dale	104
Mary Lucinda	97	Reginald Allen	112
Mary Nell	152	Rhonda Leigh	99
Mary Wanitia	157	Richard Wylie	64,65,71
Matilda Caroline	81	Ricky Lane	157
Mattie Grace	109	Rita Kaye	156
Mattie Louisa	151	Rita Marie	159
Mattie Mae	151	Robert Allen	112
Melton George	128,139,143	Robert J.	66,69
Melton George, Jr.	143	Robert Madison	69
Melvina Emiley	70	Robin Elizabeth	105
Michael Eugene	118	Robin Kathleen	143
Michael Glenn	97	Rocky Lamar	111
Mildred Elizabeth	110	Rodney Gray	105
Millicent	12,18	Roger Lamar	110
Minnie Lee	107,120	Romona	141
Minnie Mae	139,148,149	Romona Lynn	111
Minnie Myrtle	157	Ronald Bateman	112
Mitchell Eugene	163	Rosemary	119
Moses	22,26,27,28	Roxie Ann	151
M.T.	82,85	Roxie Lynn	157
Myrtis Ray	157	Russ Michael	162
Nancy Faye	102	Ruth	98,153
Naomi Augustine	143	Sally Kate	108
Nellie	140	Samuel	23
Nelson Erwin	139	Sandra	102
Nicholas	10,11	Sandra Jane	97
Oliver	10	Sara	10
Ollie Mae	101	Sarah	36,49
Onie Belle	163	Sarah Ann	64,65,70
Oscar Laverne	141	Sarah Elizabeth	66,69
Oscar Laverne, Jr.	141	Sarah Ida	69
Otwell	10	Sarah Mae	159
Patricia Ann	118	Sarah Virginia	111,112
Patricia Ann	139	Scott Marshall	119
Paul Bradley	104	Sherila Jane	157
Paul Franson	136	Sherry Lynn	156
Paul Wesley	104	Shirley Ann	97
Paula Elane	105	Shirley Faye	151
Peggy Sue	102,157	Sophonria Dell	69
Peter	36,44,45, 47,48,49	Stephanie Diane	162
Peteri Nola	139,148	Stephen Lamar	97
Phillip Ray	156	Susan Page	94
Polly Lollice	107,123	Tabitha Crocker	82,94,103
Priscilla	10	Tabitha Jane	70
Rachel	23,27	Tabitha R.	53,60,64,65,71
Rachel Elizabeth	134	Tammy Michelle	157
		T.C.	98,153

	Page		Page
HIGGINBOTHAM, continued		HILLEY	
Thedford Phillips	139	Thomas	32,42,44
Thomas	14,18,21,27	HIMPHILL	
Thomas Joe	97	Clavis A.	151
Tilton Ray	102	Mattie Mae	151
Timothy Mark	97	HISAW	
Todd Michael	119	Emma Elizabeth	93
Tommy Randolph	141	Emma Lavelle	93
Tyler	103	Gilbert Lavelle	93
Velma	139	Henry Gilbert	93
Vera Rochelle	162	Mozell	93
Violet	110	Priscilla Ann	94
Violet Eddie	104	Vernal	157
Virgie Ruth	160	HOLCOMBE	
Vivian Inez	160	Emma Louise	92
Walter Eugene	151,157	Eugene	92
William	10,18,21,23, 31,32,33,48	John Anthony	92
William Higie	128,139,148	John Lawrence	92
William Kittrell	82,98	Leigh Mechelle	92
William Thomas	96,99,151	Rosie Elizabeth	92
William Travis	99	Tina Louise	92
Willie Elizabeth	139	HOLDINESS	
Willie George	139	Alica Gloria	154
Willie Leona	98	Annie Bell	101
		Annie Elizabeth	154,155
Willie Marie	101	Barbara Ann	156
Winifred Joyce	161	Bobby Joe	155
Winnie Caroline	128,144	David Lee	91
HILL		Dorothy Jean	155
Annie Evelyn	108	Elaine	155
Armanda	148	Elisha	91
Arnold	91	Falicla Carrol	155
Arthur	148	Faye	154
Barbara Lee	148	Gaddie Bea	155
Bill Gully	83	Jackie Dale	156
Billie Ione	138	James Henry	154
Cass	138	James Lee	155
Clara Bell	139	Janie Faye	155
Douglas Glenn	148	Jasper Eugene	91
Eula Bell	138	Joel Edward	156
Evelyn	121	John William	155
Helen Sharon	121	Johnny	155
James F.	121	Martha	91
Jerry Lamar	83	Mary Sue	160
Joyce Earline	83	Minnie Mae	91
Junior B.	83	Nannie Myrtle	90
Maggie Earline	83	Robert Lee	154
Mattie	91	Sam Henry	154,155
Nova Zona	83	Sandra Joyce	155
Polly	91	Sandra Juanita	155
Rebecca Karen	148	Shirley Jean	155

	Page		Page
HOLDINESS, continued		HOWELL	
Virginia Bell	91	Helen W.	87
Willa Dean	154	Joyce Ealine	87
William	90	Walter	87
William Elisha	91	HUBBARD	
HOLLAND		Janie	134
Clister Orene	144	Lillie Martha	117
Ernest	144	HUBBART	
HOLLICE		Walter J.	62
Leana	154	HUDSON	
HOLLINGSWORTH		Era Margurite	91
Florence Caroline	134	June Taylor	91
George	134	Warren D.	91
Rachel Elizabeth	134	HUDSPETH	
HOLMES		Elkin Olen	84
J.C.	55	Lee Olyn	84
HOLTON		Minnie Margaret	84
Harold Carlton	116	Nannie Bessie	84
Harold Timothy	116	Richard Elkin	84
Janice Newl	116	Teresa Leah	84
Johnny Robert	116	HUFFMAN	
Mary Janice	116	Nancy Bell	147
Nellie Jane	116	HUNT	
HOPKINS		Margaret	66
Ben Ray	129	Richardson	36,38,46
Jo Anne	129	HUNTER	
Lynda Lee	129	Bennett Edward	121
HORD		Mary Brackett	121
Helen M.	141	Mayme Evelyn	121
Martha Louella	141	HURT	
Walter Joseph	141	Bernard Jeffers	117
HORTON		Charles Richard	136
Nettie	137	Earis Elizabeth	136
HOWARD		Hampton	78,79
Charlotte Lynn	103	Hampton Lee	116
Chester	102	James David	136
Dawn Dee	90	James David, Jr.	136
Dawn Renee	103	James L.	78,99
Earline	90	Jenkin David	136
Ethel	100	June Dora	116
Harvey F.	90	Laura Elizabeth	136
Jessie Christian	90	Mabel Jeffery	116
Jinny	49	Marcus Johnson	116
Josey Carolyn	102	Margaret	151
Karen Elizabeth	90	Margaret June	117
Linda Louisa	88	Morris Johnston	116
Mack Alvin	88,90	Nancy Louise	136
Mammie Alice	88,90	Sarah	78,79
Polly	49	Shirley Ann	136
Virginia	102	Thomas	78
Wade	102	William	78,79

	Page		Page
HUSTIG		Jennifer Lynn	112
Gertude	131	Joseph	120
HUTCHESON		Joseph Talmage	120
Dorothy Maxine	136	Louise	120
HYMAN		Margarett	14
Darlene Ann	160	Perry Andrew	112,161
Louis Leon	160	Rita Rae	112
Louise Ellen	160	Zelda Mae	112,161
INNABNIT		JORDAN	
Georgia Ann	90	Anna Belle	87
JACABO		Lela	126
Marianna	132	KAISER	
JACKSON		Richard Lamont	67
Carl Frank	91	KELLEY	
Louise	91	Alice	107
Mary Brackett	121	Alvis David	158
Maud	91	Annie Fletcher	107
JAMES		Barbara	158
Lillian Jewel	99	Clarence Eugene	158
JARRELL		Gladys Eugene	157
Billy	144	Joe Clark	158
Fay	144	John	107
Hazel Dell	144	Lisa Kay	158
Steven Carter	144	Mamie L.	158
JERNIGAN		Olive Lee	157
Cristi Lea	102	Paul Douglas	158
David Phillip	102	Preston Clark	157
Eleanor Merle	102	Shirley	158
Hilda Mae	118	KELLY	
James A.	77,82	Merle Vivian	135
Lena	152	KENNEDY	
Mary Emma	82,152	Alma Vivian	129
Patricia Ann	102	Carolyn Patricia	130
Peggy Sue	102	Daniel Patrick	129
Sarah A.	77,82	Donna Kay	130
Walter Van	102	Edward Cory	129
JOCKMAN		Florren Hobart	130
Mary Elzora	130	Forrest Edward	129
JOHNSTON		Forrest Edward Jr.	129
Dovie	147	Forrest Edward III	130
Ethel Fay	130	Gertrude Adella	129
Launa Frances	160	Janice Lou	129
JONES		Julia Emmaline	140,143
Adine Virginia	145	Karen Eileen	130
Ambrose	26	Kathryn Patricia	130
Billy Ray	112	Lanona Lue	130
Bobbie Sue	161	Lynda Lee	129
Dale	121	Pamela R.	129
Daniel	121	Richard Leroy	130
Elise Earlene	120	Romona L.	129
Eric	121	Timothy Patrick	129
Florence Caroline	134	Troy Alan	129
James Willes	112	William Edward	129

	Page		Page
KETTELSEN		KRICKBAUM	
Darlene	140	Kenneth	142
Steven George	140	Theresa Melton	142
KILCOURSE		Regina Ann	142
Bertha Gertrude	134	Terry Rennette	142
Bridget	134	KRIHA	
John Michieal	134	Rose Katherine	141
Michieal	134	KUNZ	
KINARD		Marie Elizabeth	134
Anita Maxine	121	KYLE	
Christine	121	Frances	26,27
Douglas	121	LABAR	
Edwin L.	121	Evelyn Florence	119
Rhonda Renee	121	LAKKEES	
KING		Adeeb Amin	132
Horatio	60,62	Adeeb Amin II	132
Louise Ellen	160	Amin	132
KINNEY		Marianna	132
Rosa Ellen	139	Marianna Elaine	132
KIRK		Nancy Jeanne	132
Clement Thomas	117	Robert James	132
Deborah Lynn	117	Tamara Lynn	132
Elsie Ray	117	LANGDON	
Ida Cora	114	Marion Joan	141
James Taylor	117	LANG	
Lillie Martha	117	Gertude	131
Martha Lynn	117	John	131
Michael Ray	117	Marilyn Louise	131
Pauline	117	Robert John	131
Susan Gail	117	Robert John, Jr.	131
William James	117	LANHAM	
William Taylor	117	Amy Louise	67
KNIGHTLY		LANIER	
John	12	Cecil Earl	125
Martha	12,13,15,16	Edna Ann	125
Shedon	12	Helen Vera	125
KNOWLES		Jeff M.	125
Louellen	129	Lisa Lynne	125
KNOX		Russell Earl	125
Alice	107	LARGIO	
KOGA		Anton James	111
Charlene Frances	113	Barbara Anne	111
Darraine Margaret	114	Dominic Anton	111
David Michael	114	Loreta	111
Edmund Zackary	114	LAWLESS-LAULACE	
Edward J.	113	Elizabeth	63
Margaret Helen	114	John	50,52
Michael Edward	113	Mary Foster	50,52,63
KOHLENBUSH		Tabitha	50,53,63
Laura L.	132		

	Page		Page
LEASE		Nannie Myrtle	90
Hazel Adele	132	Opal	93
Henry	132	Patricia Ann	125
Louise Marjorie	132		
LEE		Polly	91
Annie May	99	Robert Cyrus	93
Ben Fulton	93	Robert Edward	85
Betty Nail	93	Robert Fulton	93
Billie O'Neal	93	Rosa	144
Charlee Travis	86	Teresa Ellen	94
Cheryl Teresa	93	Thomas	26
Edward Jackson	91	Thomas Calvin	93
Effie	127	Thomas Edward	93
Effie Josephine	89	Thomas Zane	93
Emma Annis	90	Virginia Bell	91
Emma Elizabeth	93	William Calvin	90
Emma Louise	92	Willie B.	92
Faye	93	Willie Ray	93
Frances	93	LEON	
Fulton Ervin	99	Paula	121
Fulton Monroe	85,127	Thomas E.	121
Harold	91	Virginia	121
Hollis Eugene	125	LERG	
Ira Lorena	93	Dan L.	131
Issac Monroe	91	Danniel Linly	131
James Edward	92	Ella Louise	130
James Monroe	91	Faye Louise	131
James Monroe, Jr.	91	Jeanne Mae	130
James Ray	93	Loía	130
James Tilton	91	Marilyn Louise	131
Jane Taylor	91	Mary Elzora	130
Janice Elizabeth	94	Roy Daniel	131
		Roy Francis	130
Johnie Fulton	86	Roy Francis, Jr.	130
Johnnie Gene	86	Sally Louise	131
Johnny Thomas	86	Sherri Ann	131
Joseph Tildeon	93	Susan Marie	131
Laura Mae	92	William Isaac	130
Lettie Mae	92	LIMMER	
Lillie Pearl	86,126	Abbie Mae	67
Lorena	93	Amy Louise	67
Louie May	99	Andrew Madison	67
Louise	91	Andrew Madison, Jr.	67
Madelyn Elizabeth	91	Annie Mae	66
Marsha Rea	94	Commie Everett	67
Martha	93	Daffie Oma	68
Mary Elizabeth	85	Early Alva	50,66
Mary Frances	86,127	Early Alva, Jr.	67
		Evalyn Annette	67
Maudie Lee	86	Frederick Andrew	66
Nancy Beatrice	91	Ira	68
Nancy Carolyn	93	Italia Teresa	67

	Page		Page
LIMMER, continued		LUKE	
Jewel	68	Clytee	121
Lillie	68	Ethel Mae	111
Louise	67	LUPER	
Mary Jane	66	Arthur Cecil, Sr.	134
Mary Louise	67	Arthur Cecil, Jr.	134
Ruby Erline	67	Eileen Ann	135
Willis Howard	67	Karla Jean	134
LINCOLN		Lorene Ann	134
Abraham	59	Marie Elizabeth	134
Ruth	98,153	MAINOR	
LIPE		Agnes	
Margaret Earlene	126	Margarett	98,153
Ruth	126	MARR	
William Earl	126	John	26
LIPSCOMB		MARSHALL	
Lillie Mae	112	Jane Maria	66
Lillie Sarah	120	Mrs.	26
Pace	112	MARTIN	
Polly	112	Angela Margaret	111
Wade Randolph	112	Cecil	111
Wade Randolph, Jr.	112	Elizabeth Annette	111
LITTLE		Faye	155
Mattie Ben	91	Florence	111
LLOYD		Mary Janice	111
Elijah	56	Randy	111
Tucker	56	William	29
LOCHALA		MASON	
Annie	100	Mamie O.	103
Mary Pauline	100	MATTHEWS	
Patty Jo	100	Bertha Gertrude	132
Roddy Alan	100	Elmer Forrest	133
Roddy C.	100	Eunice Kellie	133
Roddy Monroe	100	Gwendolyn Jewel	133
Roddy Smart	100	Janet Lynn	134
LOMMORI		Joel Forrest	133
Palma Louise Ida	130	John Arthur	133
LONEY		John Durward	133
Dorothy Ann	119	John Durward, Jr.	133
Lawrence Harold	119	Michael Arthur	134
Mary Pauline	119	Norma Lee	133
Rosie Elizabeth	92	Pauline Earstine	133
LONG		Ronald Keith	133
Pricilla	14,15,16	Timothy David	134
LOTT		Will	132
Charles	67	MAXFIELD	
Mary Caldonia	140	John	42
Shirley Marilyn	67	MAY	
LOVING		Margaret	89,126
John	29	MAYS	
LUFTON		Joseph	29
Carita Adele	144		

	Page		Page
MECHAM		MOODY	
Deloris Ann	137	Albert Benjamin	109
Dena Darlene	136	Jean	109
Dennis Lee	136	Margaret	123
Elam	136	Mattie Earl	109
Janice Kay	136	Mildred Louise	109
Josephine	136	Rhodom Dewayne	109
Lois Christine	136	Rhodom Emmett	109
Shirley Jean	136	Terry Emmett	109
Steven Daves	137	Woodard Edmond	109
Wendy Jane Ann	136	Woodard Edmond Jr.	109
William Alvord	136	MOREHEAD	
William Crosby	136	Fannie	158
MESSER		MOORE	
Abbie Mae	67	Albert Freddie	108
Annie Mae	66	Arlyane	96, 103
Elliott	67	Baker	96, 103
Eula	67	Bebe Rush	93, 108
John Daniel	66	Cindy Lisa	103
Malcomb Everett	67	Cora	93, 108
Mary Margaret	66	Fred	108
Shirley Marilyn	67	Jennifer Lynn	93
Walter	67	Jewel Catherine	108
MEWHINNEY		Jo Ruth	108
Connie Lou	67	Leslie Eugene	103
Gene B. Jr.	67	Marian Ruth	108
Len Everette	67	Mary Anna	96
Mary Louise	67	Michael Gene	108
MICHALSKI		Morris B.	93
Dorothy Louise	96	Nancy Carolyn	93
Henry	96	Phillip Del	93
Melanie	96	Thomas Alvin	108
MILES		MORELAND	
Hazel Dell	138	Brenda Lee	103
Jennie	120	Jessie D.	103
Judy Nell	120	Mary Lou	103
Louis	120	MORGAN	
MILLINER		Bessie	147
Myrtle Lillian	131	Fred	147
MILLS		Maurine	147
Joe Bailey	147	Thelma Lorraine	141
Mary Ella	147	MORRIS	
Valta Lou	147	Cammie Ione	138
MITCHELL		Carrie Renee	138
Sarah Ann	82	Emily E.	128
MITMAN		Leslie Dwane	138
Charles J.	119	Leslie Henry	138
Evelyn Florence	119	Louise Caroline	128
Janet Elaine	119	Margie Lee	138
MOFFETT		Nancy Ione	138
Dale	121	Sion Marion	128
MOHRMANN			
Mary Ann	140		
Robert William	140		
Velma Lorene	140		

	Page		Page
MORRISON		MC BRIDE	
James	32	Sally Christine	142
William	26,27	MC CREIGHT	
MOSBLEY		Eleanor Elizabeth	109
Lois	85	MC CULLOUGH	
MULHEEN		Cynthia Kay	115
William	32	Daphney Lynn	115
MULLINS		Earl Morris	115
Annie Bell	138	Frances	124
Gregary Forrest	138	John Martin	115
Joseph Dwyman	138	Robert	115
Mary Hope	138	Vancy Joann	115
Steve Ray	138	Violet Emma	135
MYERS		Virgie	115
Barbara Lee	148	MC CUTCHEON	
Edna Jewel	148	Bonnie Jean	68
Hubert Bilbo	148	R.H.	68
Jessie	148	MC CUTHEM	
Larry	148	William	32
Larry Anthony	148	MC DADE	
Minnie Mae	148	Evelyn	121
Rose	148	MC GHEE	
Stephen Duane	148	Eula Bell	138
MC ADORY		Micajah	30
Earl Mabre	124	MC KINLEY	
Frances	124	Eleanor Merle	102
Kenneth Paul	124	MC NELL	
Lessie Junita	124	Ruth Helen	156
Michael Wayne	124	MC WHORTER	
Paul	124	Jo Ruth	108
Paula Renae	124	NESBIT	
MC ARTHUR		Lillian Beatrice	126
Annie Evelyn	108	Phyllis Diane	126
Carolyn Sue	90	Ralph Edward, Sr.	126
Cecil Lawrence	90	NESTER	
Cecil Lawrence, Jr.	90	Annie	86
Clytee	90	Frank	109
Georgia Ann	90	Jean	109
John Cleveland	108	Lura Grace	110
Judith Lynn	108	NIZNIK	
Mary Elizabeth	90	Joseph	140
Patricia Ann	90	Nellie	140
William Hiram	90	Victoria	140
MC BRAYER		NORMAN	
Angelia Marie	84	Pearl Inez	97
Eddie Lulious	84	Shirley Ann	97
Eddie LaRay	84	William Henry	97
Elizabeth Kathrine	84	NORTON	
Ellen Estelle	84	Donald Hiram	88
James Cameron	118	Ernest	87
Lula Carolyn	118	Jonnie	87
Myrta Mae	118	Sandra Marie	87
Webb	84	William K.	87

	Page		Page
OATES		PATTERSON	
Gulielmus	17	Bessie	101
William	21	Elmer Onie	109
O'KEEFE		Gillie Lee	69
Virginia	121	H.C.	69
OLIVER		Lila Jane	104
Thomas	36,46	Luther James	101
OLMSED		Mary Lillian	127
Larry	88	Ollie Mae	101
Leta Mae	88	PATTY	
OLSON		Robert C.	78,79
Elden Leroy	129	T.T.	78,79
Janice Lou	129	PAXTON	
Louellen	129	Faye Louise	131
OSBORNE		James Harry	131
Mary Ellen	88	Myrtle Inez	131
PACE		PAYNE	
Benjamin	69	Caroline	81
Catherine Ellen	69	Dorothy Louise	96
E.A.	62	Peteri Nola	139,148
John	69	Ruby Christine	142
PAGAN		William	148
Mattie Earl	109	PEAKE	
PAGE		Elizabeth	25
Zelda Mae	112,161	PEARSON	
PAHL		Arlie Dee	158
Mary Pauline	119	Doris Evelyn	122
PALMER		Edith Inez	122
Felicia Virginia	155	Havis Tabez	122
Sara Florence	120	Mary Hunter	122
PANNELL		Robert Neal	122
Dovie	147	Robyn Neal	122
Sarah Frances	147	Sandra Leigh	122
Willie Lee	147	PECK	
PANTOJA		Clarence Don	67
Altagracia	161	Clarence E.	67
Ana	161	Ruby Erline	67
Santiago	161	PELTON	
PARETT		JoAnne	129
E.T.	81	PENN	
George	81	Benjamin	45
Margaret	81	Catherine	34
PARHAM		PERKINS	
Addie Ruth	149	Mary Kate	102
Barbara Lee	148	Sandra	102
Ethen Lafayette	148	Thomas Hardin	102
R.L.	148	PETERSON	
Susan Katona	149	Cheryl Teresa	93
PARKINS		Floyd Nelson	93
Thomas	13,16	Joyce W.	93
PARNELL			
Helen Vera	125		

	Page		Page
PHARR		RAGEN	
Helen W.	87	Bridget	134
PHILAMALEE		RAGLAND	
Hazel Adele	132	Fay	144
PHILLIPS		RAMEY	
George Mute	139	Arnold	117
John	29	Cora Geneva	135
Lewis	43	Karla Jean	134
Rosa Ellen	139	Kimberly Eileen	135
Velma	139,149	Lloyd	135
POOLE		Lorena Faye	117
Arlyane	96,103	Pauline	117
POPE		William Lloyd	135
A.	39,45	RANDAZZO	
Grace Louise	84	Andrew Joseph	161
James Monroe	84	Andrew Joseph, Jr.	161
Lula O.	95	Bettie Lou	161
Maggie Elizabeth	84	Helen	159
PORTER		Margaret	161
Ambrose	26,29	Michael Anthony	161
POWELL		Vincent	161
Sibell	16	Vincent Joseph	161
PRESLEY		RAY	
Amos	120	Anita	95,103
Armon	120	Ira Lorena	93
Ethel Marie	119	Mary Jane	95,103
Eva Kate	119	Walter	95,103
James Armon	120	RECTOR	
Judy Nell	120	Sarah Pauline	148
Peggy Ann	120	REDDIN	
Sara Ann	120	Ann	21
Thomas Leonard	119	John	21
Timothy Amos	120	REED	
William Author	119	Amy Lynn	96
Willie Dee	119	Annie May	85
PREWETT		Arcola	124
Edwina	102	Bessie Mavis	95,103
PRISCOCK		Bobby Joe	95,104
Lucille	156	Debbra Ann	85
PUCKETT		Edna Mae	156
Mary Belle	85	Edward Earl	96
PULLIAM		Edward Scott	96
Matthew	44	Effie Garvis	156
Robert	32	Elish	118
QUINN		Elsie Faye	152
Beverly Jean	117	Geoffrey Allen	96
Curtis Moorese	117	Gladys	95
Curtis Moorese, Jr.	117	Gregory	96
Mary Lou	117	Hilda Mae	118
Patricia Ann	143	James Kellis	95,103
Shannon DeShay	118	James Larmar	95
		James M.	95
		James Randell	96

	Page		Page
REED, continued		RIP	
James Thaddeus	85	Elaine	100
James W.	94,103	RIVERS	
James W. Jr.	95,103	Bryan Anthony	126
Jim	152	Carnelia Geraldine	125
Jimmie Keith	95,104	Charles Anthony	126
Kenneth Wayne	96	Charley Clarence	125
Lena	152	Julia Diane	126
Lois	85	Julious Devoy	125
Lona C.	118	Julious Ray	126
Margaret Ann	95	Lela	126
Martha Lorraine	95	Margaret Earlene	126
Mary Anna	96	Philip Ray	126
Mary Elizabeth	95	Phyllis Diane	126
Mary Jane	95,103	ROBBINS	
Mary Lora	85	George Perry	95
Melanie	96	Margaret Ann	95
Michael Earl	96	Nannie Lucile	96
Randolph	95	ROBERSON	
Robert Earl	152	Berlin	158
Roger Dale	96	Eva Estelle	158
Susan Ann	95	Highs	106
Susanna	95	Higie	106
Tabithia Crocker	94,103	Jimmie T.	158
William Thaddeus	85	Judy Kaye	158
Willie Alec	156	Mary	106
REEVES		Mary Elizabeth	106
Christine	125	ROBERTSON	
Sallie Ann	90	Clarence C.	83
RENDALL		Clarence C. Jr.	83
Evangeline	138	Clarence Micheal	83
RENO		Curtis	159
Gladys Mae	138	Judy Carolyn	83,124
Penney Lynn	138	Lela Mae	83
Ross Douglas	138	Marilyn Kay	83
Ross F.	138	Ruby Ann	83,124
REYNOLDS		Saddis	159
Sallie Jane	107,122	Sarah Mae	159
RICE		Willie Marie	83
Gladys	147	ROBINSON	
RICHARDS		Archie B.	158
Lorena	93	Arcola	124
RICHARDSON		Chester	124
Claudie Mae	156	Cicel Arnold	124
Earline	156	Flora Ann	158
Henry Flay	156	John	26
Henry Flay Jr.	156	Kathaleen	124
Jerry	156	Lora	125
Larry	156	Rebecca Jan	124
Wanda Kay	156	Shirley	158
RILEY		ROGERS	
Frances	25,28	Charlee Travis	86
John	25	Claudia Myrtle	122
Winifred	25	Clyde Lee	90

	Page		Page
ROGERS, continued		SANDERS	
Clytee	90	Eula Vera	99
Earline	90	Mary Lou	103
Effie Josephine	89	SANDERSON	
Frank Boone	88	James Renette	142
Frank Boone Jr.	89	Jessie James	142
James William	89	Joe	142
Jessie Forest	89	Ruby Christine	142
Jessie James	89	Willie Renette	142
Joseph Fulton	89	SANDIDGE	
Maggie May	89	Ann	33
Marie Dianne	89	Clabourn	42
Mary Alice	88	SARTIN	
Mary Frances	86,127	Era Margurite	91
Mary J.	89	SATTERWHITE	
Patricia Ann	89	Francis	37,38,51
ROLER		Frank	41
Mary J.	89	Reuben	43
ROPER		SCACCIA	
Jewel Eunice	133	Anthony Jay	138
ROSAMOND		Catherine Lamona	138
James Vardaman	120	Evangeline	138
Sara Ann	120	Frank	138
Sara Florence	120	Joel Anthony	138
ROSE		Michelle Lea	138
Robert	25,27,28	Tracy Lenora	138
ROSS		SCHICK	
Virgie	115	Bennie Jewell	113
ROWSEY		Edward Peter	113
James	41,48	Schela	113
Tabitha	50	Shirley	113
Thomas	50	SCHOOLAR	
RUCKER		E.A.	79
John Jr.	46	J.A.	79
RUTHERFORD		Nellie Jane	116
Isabell	104	SCHUETTE	
RUTLEDGE		Velma Alberta	136
Henerette	98,153	SCIPLE	
Henreitta	154,157	Chester	125
Kathleen	98,153	Helen Merle	112
Richard	98,153	Joseph Valence	111
Willie	98,153	Linda Merle	111
RUFF		Lora	125
Mozell	93	Ronald Ray	125
SALTER		Ronald Ray Jr.	125
Ernest Edwin	135	Shirley Virginia	125
Ernest Keniston	135	SCOTT	
Kent Joseph	135	Carolyn Patricia	130
Marilyn Rae	135	Clifford Paul	130
Mark Alden	135	Ethel Fay	130
Violet Emma	135	Hattie Newel	113
SAMPSON		Thomas B.	30
Jacquelin G.	129		

	Page		Page
SCYPLE		Jessie D.	68
Chester	125	John Dallas	68
Lora	125	Sibly Louise	68
Ronald Ray	125	SLAWSON	
Ronald Ray Jr.	125	Dora Earline	116
Shirley Virginia	125	Henry	157
SEAL		Mary Wanitia	157
Sophia	60	Vermal	157
SEALS		SLOAN	
Author Clifton	117	Cora	93,108
Everitte	117	SMART	
Jewel Florence	117	Dorothy	100
SEARCY		Hershel	100
Cleo	115	Patty Jo	100
SHARP		SMITH	
Betty Lee	144	Amy Lynn	108
Deborah Fay	145	Barbara Loretta	131
Evelyn	162	Betty Lou	146
Leo	144	Bobbie Ruth	94
Leo Glenn	145	Catherine Lamona	137
Mark Henderson	145	Clara Bell	139
Raymond Christopher	144	Cordist	108
SHERMAN		David Scott	132
Gertrude Adella	129	Deltar	133
SHUMAN		Donald George	131
Alice	140	Donald George Jr.	132
SIMMONS		Donald Glenn	131
Mary Ella	109	Evelyn Doris	108
Mildred	155	Fannie Lau Iola	139
SIMPSON		Georgia Antoinette	132
Bennie F.	112	Hannah	27
Henderson	144	Hauty Marie	146
James Calvin	112	Jasper	137
James Calvin Jr.	113	Jeffery Grant	132
Jennie	113	Joe Miles	146
Lillie Mae	112	Nettie	137
Rosa	144	Nova Zona	83
Virginia Louise	144	Richard	139
SIMS		Richard G.	108
Dan Cutris	145	Shannon Leigh	108
Dan Cutris Jr.	145	Thomas	38,41,48,51
Elise Inez	155	Thomas Victor	137
Frances Marie	145	Willine	108
Lena Thellis	84	Winnie Amelia	146
Lisa Kay	145	SNELL	
Lula Rowina	145	Albert Lee	128
Mary Frances	145	Albert Lee Jr.	131
William Eli	145	Alma Vivian	129
SKINNER		Barbara Loretta	131
Annie	68	Beulah Benton	128
Bonnie Jean	68	Bruce Albert	132
Daffie Oma	68	Edward Raymond	132

	Page		Page
SNELL, continued		STODEHILL	
Edwin Thomas	132	Durett	44
Ella Louise	130	STOKES	
Ella Louvenia	128	Ethel Mae	111
Elmer Dean	132	Judy Lynn	111
Frances Loretta	131	Lamar Clark	111
Fredrick James	131	Melton	156
Fredrick James Jr.	131	Nora	149
James Wyley	128	Sandra Juanita	156
Laura Jocquelyn	132	Wennie	156
Louise Marjorie	132	STRICKLAND	
Nancy Jeanne	132	Huey	92
Opal Marguerite	131	Lettie Mae	92
SOULES		STRONG	
Sibly Louise	68	Columbus Almond	133
W. Fred	68	Julia Lee	133
SPEARS		Louella	133
John	29	Norma Lee	133
SPENCER		Robert Fred	133
Charles	136	Robert Norman	133
Dorothy Maxine	136	STUDEBAKER	
Janice Kay	136	Letty Angeline	160
William	29	Linda Louise	160
SPRING		Richard N.	160
Myrtis Ray	157	STURGISHILL	
Olive Lee	157	Willis	44
William Raymond	157	SULLIVAN	
STAFFORD		Annie Laura	100
Bessie	145	Annie Lee	82
Claud Cleveland	145	Carol	100
Dorothy Mae	145	Clyde Elsworth	99
George Chester	145	Clyde Elsworth Jr.	100
George Chester Jr.	145	Edgar Lee	104
Sheila Ann	145	Elizabeth Christine	99
STANTON		John Elsworth	100
Janet Lynn	134	Lila Jane	104
Janie	134	Mary Pauline	100
John Kenneth	134	Sarah Louise	100
STAPLES		Shae	100
Samuel	29	Stacy Christine	100
STEPHENSON		Violet Eddie	104,110
Gladys	147	SUTTER	
Joseph	147	Letty Angeline	160
Kathleen	147	SWEENY	
STEVENS		Lenora	29,34
Armanda	148	William M.	25,27,34
STEVENSON		SWINDLE	
Eva Estelle	158	Lillie J.	118
STEWART		Rebecca	118
Annie Lee	159	W. Rufus	118
Bessie Lee	114		
Carrie Izora	124		
Patricia	124		
Winifred Wadie	124		

	Page		Page
TALBERT		Walter Renette	142
Charlie Dan	116	William	97, 98, 153, 159
Charlie David	115	William R.	137
Christopher Charles	116	Willie Renette	142
Diron Vester	116	Y.C.	98, 153
Don Larry	116	TERRY	
Helen Margaret	116	Lorena Faye	117
Janelle	116	THOMAS	
Jennie Hatcher	115	David Boyd	160
Johnnie Blanche	116	David Evans	160
John Paul	116	Edward Hunter	160
John Van	115	Elizabeth	74, 112
Margaret Lillian	115	Isaac	74
Vancy Joann	115	Janice Gail	160
TAYLOR		Launa Frances	160
Adney Coats	137	Lorenzo	52
Adney Coats Jr.	137	Margarett Elizabeth	74
Anna Elizabeth	159, 162	Virgie Ruth	160
Beatrice	159	THOMPSON	
Benjamin T.	142	Alice Marie	88
Beulah	97, 98, 153, 159	Barbara Elsie	87
Blanche	98, 153	Benny Joe	87
Catherine Lamona	137, 138	Benny Joe II	87
Clytee	108	Cebie Inez	87
Darlene	137	Daniel M.	148
Debera May	143	Edna Jewel	148
Fred Vaughn	98, 153	Elsie Marie	89, 126
Georgian Adna	137	Fronia Dell	81
I.C.	97, 153	Glenda	88
Jacobus	17	Guy	81
James Ira	154	Henry Leroy	88
Jennette	97, 153	Jacob Scott	88
Jewel	98, 153	Jeffrey Lynn	88
Jim	137	Joseph Elbert	86, 126
John	154	Joseph Johnston	86
Joseph	108	Joseph Mack	88
Kimberly Suzanne	137	Joseph Robert	87
Lena Pearl	154	Joyce Ealine	87
Leslie	98, 153	Lance Howell	87
Less L.	98, 153	Leta Mae	88
Louise Linda	142	Lillie Mae	88
Mary	154	Lillie Pearl	86, 126
Mary Elizabeth	151	Linda Louisa	88
Mattie Lee	151	Mary Alice	88
Minnie	142	Mary Elizabeth	105, 108
Nina Faye	142	Nancy Elizabeth	86, 88, 122
Raymond Jean	98, 153	Nancy Jane	86
R.C.	98, 153	Robert	81
Robin Lynn	137	Sandra Marie	87
Roxie Ann	97, 151	Sarah Pauline	148
Roy	98, 153, 159	Tommie Leroy	88
Theresa Melton	142	Wilda Ann	88
Thomas	21, 151		

	Page		Page
THORNELL		VANDERVER	
Florence	111	Hazel Dell	138
TODD		Metta Agnes	138
Beverly Ann	152	Timothy Author	138
Helen Frances	152	VAN DEVENDER	
Pamelia Gail	152	Earnest Christopher	109
TOMSON		Elmer Onie	109
Margaret	25	Heraldeane	109
TOWNSEND		Mattie Grace	109
Alice	13	Ronald Elmer	109
John	13	Rufus Elmer	109
Mary	13,16	VANDEVENDER	
May	13	Inez	103
Richard	13	Mary Pennsylvania	124,163
Thomas	13	VAUGHN	
TRIPLETT		Alice	94
Albert Donald	123	Annie Elizabeth	154,155
Albert Thomas	122	Deborah	162
Billie Kay	123	John Marion	151
Claudia Myrtle	122	Lena Beatrice	157,162
Donna Kay	123	Lena Geneva	97,153
Henry Ford	123	Linnie Dealy	152
Isom Lee	122	Mattie Lee	151
Martha Elaine	123	Mattie Louise	151
Martha Lee	122	Peggy Sue	157
Waldean	123	William Dudley	157,162
TUBBS		Wyatt	97,153
Mamie L.	158	VERNON	
TUCKER		Angelia Marie	101
William	29	Carrie Jane	157
TURNAGE		Clarence	112
Edward Wilson	89,126	Doris Inez	107
Margaret Louisa	89,126	Evelyn Doris	108
Wilma Sharron	89,126	James W.	101
TURNER		Jamie Carol	101
Barbara Ann	156	Jennifer Gayle	101
Barry Ray	156	Judith Lynn	108
Bester Ray	156	Lela	112
Lucille	156	Lula Elebeth	107
W.E.	156	Mabel Clara	101
TURNEY		Moses William	107
Samuel	12	Moses William Jr.	108
TYSON		Nannie Lucille	96
John Anderson	52	Robert	112
UPCHURCH		Sarah Virginia	112
Ben F.	87	Virgil	107
Cebie Inez	87	Webster Clinton	101
Sally Myrtis	87	Willie Marie	101
UPSHAW		VINCENT	
Amy	35	Clem	90
John Jr.	34,35,37, 38,41,51,63	VINNING	
Leroy	37	Lois	133
		VON KOHN	
		Mary Kate	102

	Page		Page
WAGNOR		WHITE	
Mammie Alice	88,90	Annabelle	85
WAINWRIGHT		Annie May	85
Thomas	17	Arnold	155
WAITS		Arnold Wesley	155
Alma	68	Audrey Truett	85
Belt	68	Beverly Darlene	154
Henry	68	Billy Eugene	101
Jim	68	Billy Max	85
Sarah Lavina	68	Carrie Izora	124
Zettie	68	Chalmers	96
WAITTE		Danny	85
Jane	12	Donald Ray	161
Joane	12,15,16	Edward Carvel	85
WALKER		Felicia Virginia	155
Annie Marie	84	Fronney	96
Burnell Ellis	160	George Edward	85
Eleanor Elizabeth	109	George Lamar	154
Gary Estus	160	George Robert	154
Jewell Dean	160	Gloria Alesia	154
Larry Bourdeaux	109	Gloria Joyce	161
Robert Bourdeaux	108	Gracie Louise	84
Robert Melvin	108	Holly Charisse	154
Robert Melvin Jr.	109	Horace Charles	85
Sally Kate	108	Hubert L.	85
Sandra Kate	160	Ida Lee	161
Sandra Kay	109	James Cleveland	161
WARD		James Randall	161
Cora Alice	140	James Robert	101
Joseph Hollin	140,143	Jessie	96
Julia Emmaline	140,143	Jim M.	82
Naomi Augustine	143	John W.	70
WARREN		John Wesley	155
Annie Lauelva	86	Judith	85
WEAVER		Kenneth Dale	161
Annie	86	Lawrence Parker	84
Annie Pearl	86	Leana	154
Clarence	86	Lillie Pearl	82
Edna Mae	87	Louella	96
Frank Leo	87	Maggie	101
Georgia May	87,122	Maggie Faye	101
Jessie Franklin	109	Margaret Tabitha	82
Leo Frank	86,122	Margaret Virginia	101
Mabel Clara	101	Martha	70
Mattie Grace	109	Martha Annie	101
Maudie Lee	86	Marthia Ann	82
Mary Ella	109	Mary	70
Nancy Elizabeth	86,122	Melissa Ann	101
WEST		Mickey Lamar	154
Jennie	113	Myrtis Ruth	101

	Page		Page
WHITE, continued		WIMBERLY	
Peggie	85	Carol	100
Richard W.	70	Elaine	100
Robert William	101	Hugh	100
		WINDHAM	
Sarah Ann	70	James Henry	99
Shirley Faye	151	Janice Elaine	99
Shirley Jean	155	Philip Ashley	99
Susan Diane	161	Philip Henry	99
Thomas	82	Ualley Wilma	99
Virgie	85	WINFIELD	
		Betty Lou	146
Walter Lee	161	Carol Ann	147
Willa Dean	154	Charles Elliott	147
William H.	70	Hazel Maude	146
Willie Ben	101	James Milton	146
Winifred Joyce	161	Joyce Anita	146
WHITEHEAD		Melissa Elaine	147
Benjamin F.	62,70,79	Milton Chautauquak	146
Bernard Ervin	116	Robert A.	146
Carol R.	62,70	Samuel Keith	147
Donnie Newell	116	Tennie Ann	146
Dora Earline	116	Terri Lynn	146
Harriet Elizabeth	70	Virginia Ann	146
Jacob Tobis	70	WILLIAMS	
James Thomas	70	Debra Lemae	114
June Dora	116	Donald Lee	114
Janice Newl	116	Lenette Charlene	114
Mary Elizabeth	70	Martha Ann	114
P.G.	50	Ray	114
P.G. Beaugard	70	Sherry Ann	114
Sarah M.	70	Stella	114
Walter Robert	116	Ualley Wilma	99
WHITSON		WILLIAMSON	
Margie Lee	138	Beatrice Elaine	84
WILKERSON		Daphne Deshe	84
Ines Franklin	98,153	Donald Sims	84
Jewel	98,153	Emma Annis	90
Lester	98,153	George C.	85
WILSON		George Marvle	85
Doris Evelyn	96	James	26
Jimmy	97	Jeff Noel	84
Johnny Glen	97	Lena Thellis	84
Mabel Jeffery	116	Mary Elizabeth	85
Margie	97	Mary Lora	85
Saddis	159	Melissa Ann	85
Viola E.	96	Sallie Ann	90
William Auston	96	Young Thomas	90
William Auston Jr.	97	WOODFIN	
William Jones	96	Annie May	99
		Bobbie Mae	121

	Page		Page
WOODFIN, continued		Ranson P.	152
Doris Evelyn	122	Thomas Alvin	108
Edna Earl	120	ZIMMER	
Infants	122,123	Alice	140
James Bennett	121	Mabel	140
James Bennett Jr.	122	Walter John	140
James Edward	121		
James Newton	120		
Janice Lynn	121		
Kimberley Evelyn	122		
Leigh Anne	122		
Lisa Ann	121		
Mamye Evelyn	121		
Martha Jane	120		
Martha Lee	87,122		
Mary Jane	122		
Minnie Lee	120		
Paula	121		
Thomas Dave	121		
Thomas Edward	120		
Thomas Hunter	121		
WOODRUFF			
Bessie Lee	114		
Cliffton David	114		
Debra Clair	114		
Henry Davenport	114		
Henry Overton	114		
Henry Paul	114		
Joy Naomi	114		
Thomas Brian	114		
WOODS			
William	46,47		
WORMBATON			
Thomas	16		
YANCEY			
John	81		
Mary	81		
YARBOUGH			
Anita	95,103		
YATES			
Velma Lorene	140		
YOUNG			
David	149		
Edward	149		
Jo Ruth	108		
Linnie Dealy	152		
Marian Ruth	108		
Mary Nell	152		
Minnie Mae	149		
Nora	149		

Now the story is told. Many have lived, loved, and died throughout these pages of time covering a span of over two hundred years.

"Generation after generation passeth away and another generation cometh." What will the next two hundred years bring to these family lines? Who will write that story now in the making? Or, in that far off day, will this just become "a tale that was told" of the very long ago.

Ancestors and Descendants of James Larkin Higginbotham



0164940